Early Journal Content on JSTOR, Free to Anyone in the World

This article is one of nearly 500,000 scholarly works digitized and made freely available to everyone in the world by JSTOR.

Known as the Early Journal Content, this set of works include research articles, news, letters, and other writings published in more than 200 of the oldest leading academic journals. The works date from the mid-seventeenth to the early twentieth centuries.

We encourage people to read and share the Early Journal Content openly and to tell others that this resource exists. People may post this content online or redistribute in any way for non-commercial purposes.

Read more about Early Journal Content at http://about.jstor.org/participate-jstor/individuals/early-journal-content.

JSTOR is a digital library of academic journals, books, and primary source objects. JSTOR helps people discover, use, and build upon a wide range of content through a powerful research and teaching platform, and preserves this content for future generations. JSTOR is part of ITHAKA, a not-for-profit organization that also includes Ithaka S+R and Portico. For more information about JSTOR, please contact support@jstor.org.

THE METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART

INDEX TO THE ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE CORPORATION

VOL. III

1912-1921

NEW YORK

M C M X X I X

NOTE

FOR the convenience of those who have occasion to refer to the Annual Report of the Trustees, a cumulative index has been prepared and published in three volumes: Volume I, issued in 1907, covering the years 1871-1901; Volume II, issued in 1913, covering the years 1902-1911; and the present volume, the third in the series, carried through 1921.

HENRY W. KENT,
Secretary.

INDEX

TO

THE ANNUAL REPORTS

1912-1921

A

ABBASI, Riza: miniature, gift, Dr. F. Sarre, 13:58; style of, miniatures, purchase, 12:83

ABBE, Harriet C., gifts, objects of art, 20:49, 21:51

ABBEY, Edwin Austin, N.A.: drawings, purchase, 12:80, 14:76; painting, King Lear, gift, G. A. Hearn, 13:21, 56

ABBEY, Mrs. Edwin A., gift, objects of art, 18:45

ABBOT, Edith R.: instructor, 14:xv, 6, 15:xv, 16:xv, 17:xv, 18:xv, 19:xiii, 20:xiii, 21:xiii; lectures, 15:44, 16:22, 38, 40, 42, 18:28, 19:31; represents Museum, 21:31

ABBOTT, Charles H., gift, to Library, 19:50

ABEGG, John Henry, bequest, objects of art, 21:8, 51

ABRAHAM, Mrs. J. D., gift, objects of art, 20:49

ABRAMS, Maurice, gift, objects of art, in memory of Leo Stein, 18:45

ACCESSIONS: statistical tables, 12:52-54, 13:46-48, 14:42-44, 15:38-40, 16:32-34, 17:45-48, 18:37-39, 19:40-43, 20:40-42, 21:43-47; trustees' reports, 12:23, 13:13, 14:9, 15:8, 16:8-11, 17:10-14, 18:7-8, 19:11-12, 20:9-10, 21:8-10; *see also* Gifts; Loans; Purchases; *and under classes of art*

ACHELIS, Elizabeth A., loan, prints, 17:61

ACHELIS, Fritz, loan, prints, to Rembrandt exhibition, 18:9, 49

ACHELIS, Margaret, loan, prints, 17:61

ACME WHITE LEAD & COLOR WORKS, gift, to Library, 17:55

ACTORS' FUND OF AMERICA, beneficiary under will of J. Hoge, 17:11

ADAM, style, furniture: bequest, J. L. Cadwalader, 14:9, 59; loan, Mrs. J. Byrne, 13:25, 82; purchase, 15:69

ADAMS, Edward Dean: benefactor, 12:130, 13:121, 14:111, 15:107, 16:89, 17:77,

ADAMS, E. D. (*cont.*) 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; committees: buildings, 12:12, 13:xiii, 14:xiii, 15:xiii, 16:xiii, 17:xiii, 18:xiii, 19:xi, 20:xi, 21:xi, casts and reproductions, 12:13, 13:xiii, 14:xiii, 15:xiii, educational work, 12:13, 13:xiii, 14:xiii, 15:xiii, 16:xiii, 17:xiii, 18:xiii, 19:xi, 20:xi, 21:xi, executive, 12:11, 13:xi, 14:xi, 15:xi, 16:xi, 17:xi, 18:xi, 19:ix, 20:ix, 21:ix, (special) exhibition of American sculpture, 18:9, finance, 12:11, 13:xi, 14:xi, 15:xi, 16:xi, 17:xi, 18:xi, 19:ix, 20:ix, 21:ix, Library, 12:12, 13:xiii, 14:xiii, 15:xiii, 16:xiii, 17:xiii, 18:xiii, 19:xi, 20:xi, 21:xi, Morgan Memorial, 20:4, prints, 20:xi, 21:xi, sculpture, 12:12, 13:xii, 14:xii, 15:xii, 16:xii, 17:xii, 18:xii, 19:x, 20:x, 21:x; gifts: to Library, 12:68, 13:59, 17:55, 18:46, 19:29, 50, (with Mrs. Adams) 20:27, 50, 21:52, medal, 13:53, money, 13:59, 14:66, 15:10, objects of art, 19:49, prints, 21:52, sculpture, 12:60, 19:7; proposes memorial to W. L. Andrews, 20:27; trustee, 12:9, 121, 13:ix, 118, 14:ix, 108, 15:ix, 104, 16:ix, 86, 17:ix, 74, 18:ix, 62, 19:vii, 62, 20:vii, 64, 21:vii, 66

ADAMS, Mrs. Edward Dean, gifts: to Library, (with E. D. Adams) 20:27, 50, 21:52, prints, 21:52

ADAMS, Mrs. Frances Amelia, *F.P.*, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70

ADAMS, George Matthew, loan, prints, to exhibition of Legros, Lepère, and Zorn, 21:25, 57

ADAMS, Herbert: committees: (special) exhibition of American sculpture, 18:9, paintings, 17:xii, 18:xii, 19:x, sculpture, 17:xii, 18:xii, 19:x; trustee, *ex officio*, 17:6

ADAMS, Mrs. Herbert, lectures, 13:35, 15:44

ADAMS, Kempton, *F.P.*, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72

ADAMS, Pierpont, *F.P.*, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72

ADAMS, Ruth, *F.P.*, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68

ADAMS, Thatcher M.: *F.P.*, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68; gift, lace, 14:26, 61; loan, painting, 13:80

ADAMS, William, *F.P.*, 20:44, 70, 72

ADLER, Coleman E., medal, Louisiana Statehood, gift, anonymous donor, 13:53

ADLER, Otto, gift, to Library, 19:50

ADMINISTRATION, expenses, 12:22,49, 13:10,43, 14:8-9, 39, 15:4-5,35, 16:5-6,29, 17:9-10,43, 18:6-7,35, 19: 9-11,37, 20:9,37, 21:8,39; *see also* Corporation; Staff; Trustees; *etc.*

ADVERTISING ARTISTS, INC., gift, to Library, 19:50

AGNEW, Thomas, & Sons, gift, to Library, 18:46

AGOSTINO DI DUCCIO, sculpture, relief, Christ, His mother, and angels, purchase, 14: 24, 79

AGRAMONTE, Mrs. John Manuel, gift, musical instrument, in memory of husband, 16:45

AIDASOVSKY, Jean, painting, Marine, gift, I. Hapgood, 13:56

AKELEY, Carl E., gift, to Library, 20:50

AKERS, Benjamin Paul, sculpture, example desired, 12: 99, 13:95, 14:89, 15:91, 16:73

ALBANY COLLEGE OF TEACHERS, classes at Museum, 21: 31

ALBANY INSTITUTE HISTORICAL AND ART SOCIETY, gift, to Library, 15:59

ALEXANDER, Charles B., gift, prints, 17:54

ALEXANDER, Sir Douglas, *F.L.*, 21:48, 76

ALEXANDER, Francis, paintings, example desired, 12:97, 13:93, 14:87, 15:89, 16:71

ALEXANDER, Mrs. James W., loans, costumes, embroideries, collection, 13:27, 80-81

ALEXANDER, John W., *N.A.*: committees: executive, 12: 11, 13:xi, 14:xi, paintings, 12:12, 13:xii, 14:xii, purchases, 12:12, 13:xiii, 14: xiii; memorial resolution, 15: 3-4; trustee, *ex officio*, 12:9
Painting, The Ring, gift, Mrs. M. H. Greims, in memory of A. H. Hearn, 12:63

ALEXANDER, Mrs. John W.: gift, objects of art, 20:49; loan, furniture, 14:26, 80

ALEXANDER BROTHERS, gift, to Library, 17:55

ALEXANDRE, Arsène, lectures, 16:42

ALFIERI ET LACROIX, gift, to Library, 21:52

ALINEAU, M., gift, to Library, 13:59

ALLEGRAIN, Christophe-Gabriel, sculpture, Neptune, Venus, bequest, B. Altman, 14:57

ALLEN, Edgar Pierce, gift, objects of art, 17:53

ALLEN, Mrs. Frederick N., loans: furniture, metalwork, 15:21, 73, objects of art, 18:49, 20:55, painting, tapestries, 15:21, 73

ALLEN, Herbert, gift, to Library, 18:46

ALLEN, Joel A., *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16: 96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76

ALLEN, Thomas, Jr., patron, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
ALLIED ARTISTS OF AMERICA, gift, to Library, 19:50
ALLIEN, Mrs. Frederick, gifts: to Library, 21:52, objects of art, 20:49, prints, 21:52
ALLSTON, Washington, paintings, example desired, 12:98, 13:94, 14:88, 15:90, 16:72
ALTDORFER, Albrecht, prints, gift, F. M. Warburg, 20:24
ALTMAN, Benjamin: benefactor, 13:9, 121, 14:111, 15:107, 16:89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; bequest, collection, 13:3, 11-12, 14:20, (listed) 53-58; extract from will, 13:11; *F.L.*, 12:136; *see also under* Collections
ALTMAN, Benjamin, Estate, executors, gift, portrait, 14:21, 61
ALTSCHUL, Frank, loan, prints, to exhibition of Legros, Lepère, and Zorn, 21:25, 57
ALVA, Duke of, armor, in Riggs collection, 13:12, 29
ALVARADO, Jesús, gift, to Library, 16:52
AMADEO, Giovanni Antonio, sculpture, Judith, purchase, 13:23, 74
AMERBACH GESELLSCHAFT, Basel, gift, to Library, 21:52
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND LETTERS, meets in Museum, 14:35
AMERICAN ACADEMY IN ROME: coöperation, (in administration of Lazarus scholarship) 13:38, 15:30; gifts, to Library, 17:55, 19:50, 20:50, 21:52
AMERICAN AMBULANCE SERVICE, S.S.U., No. 646, deposits banner, 19:24
AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, gift, to Library, 21:52
AMERICAN ARCHAEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, lectures, 16:39
AMERICAN ART, trustees' reports, 12:31, 35, 13:30, 14:9, 19:11; *see also under classes of art;* American Wing
AMERICAN ART GALLERIES, gift, to Library, 12:68
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF MUSEUMS: coöperation, 13:40, 14:34, 15:30; gifts, to Library, 12:68, 13:59, 16:52, 17:55; meets in Museum, 12:24, 17:30; secretary, address, 16:23
AMERICAN BOOK-PLATE SOCIETY, gift, to Library, 21:52
AMERICAN CAR AND FOUNDRY CO., gift, objects of art, 19:49
AMERICAN CHICLET CO., gift, to Library, 18:46
AMERICAN DECORATIVE ARTS. *See* Decorative Arts, American; *classes of art, as* Architecture; Ceramics; Cos-

AMERICAN DECORATIVE ARTS (*cont.*)
tumes; Embroidery; Glass; Jewelry; Leatherwork; Medals, medallions, and plaques; Metalwork; Miniatures and manuscripts; Musical instruments; Pewter; Sculpture; Silver; Textiles; Toys; Woodwork and furniture

AMERICAN FEDERATION OF ARTS: coöperation, 14:34, 15:30; gifts, to Library, 12:68, 15:59, 21:52; lectures circulated, 19:22; loan to, paintings, 19:32; reception, 19:9, 20:8; war memorial photographs, 19:28

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHAEOLOGY, loan, objects of art, 20:55

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS: gift, to Library, 12:68, 13:59, 14:67, 15:59, 16:52, 17:55, 18:46; president, trustee, *ex officio*, 12:121, 13:118, 14:108, 15:104, 16:86, 17:74, 18:62, 19:62, 20:64, 21:66
New York Chapter, gift, to Library, 13:59

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHILOLOGY, gift, to Library, 19:50

AMERICAN LEAD PENCIL CO., gift, to Library, 17:55

AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION: coöperation, 15:30, 18:24; lecture, 15:30

AMERICAN LITHOGRAPHIC CO., gift, to Library, 17:55

AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY: gifts: to Library, 12:68, 13:59, 14:67, 15:59, 16:52, 17:55, 18:46, 19:50, 20:50, 21:52, objects of art, 19:49; lectures, 13:35, 16:23; loan, costumes, 15:73; loan to, antiquities, Mexican and South American, 14:12; president, address, 16:23; Mrs. Agnes L. Vaughan, instructor, 14:7

AMERICAN MUSEUMS ASSOCIATION. *See* American Association of Museums

AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY: gifts: to Library, 19:50, 20:51, 21:52, objects of art, 17:53; loan, jewelry, 19:17, 53

AMERICAN PIANO CO., gift, to Library, 17:55

AMERICAN RED CROSS, gift, to Library, 17:55, 18:46

AMERICAN SCENIC AND HISTORIC PRESERVATION SOCIETY, gifts, to Library, 13:59, 14:67, 15:59, 17:55, 18:46, 20:51

AMERICAN SCHOOL OF ORIENTAL RESEARCH IN JERUSALEM, gift, to Library, 21:52

AMERICAN TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH CO., gift, to Library, 17:55

AMERICAN THERMOS BOTTLE CO., gift, to Library, 19:50

AMERICAN TOBACCO CO., gift, to Library, 17:55

AMERICAN WATER COLOR SOCIETY, gifts, to Library, 13:59, 15:59, 16:52, 17:55 18:46, 21:52
AMERICAN WING, plans, 19:21
AMERICAN WOOLEN CO., gift, to Library, 16:52
AMHERST COLLEGE, gifts, to Library, 17:55, 18:46
AMHERST, Lord, statues from collection, gifts, 15:13, 19: 16
AMIES, Les, de la Dentelle, gift, to Library, 21:52
AMMAN, Jobst, prints, book of trades, in Library, 16:19
AMORY, Copley, Jr., loans: arms and armor, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20: 22, 53, objects of art, 20:55
AMSTERDAM, Rijks Museum, gifts, to Library, 18:48, (Prentenkabinet) 21:55
ANCINUS, Petrus, arms, sword, purchase, 15:22
ANDERSON, Mrs. A. A. (Elizabeth Milbank): *F.P.*, 19: 45, 68, 20:70; gifts: objects of art, 19:49, 20:49, painting, Courbet, Gueymard in the Rôle of Robert le Diable, 19:18, loan, objects of art, 19:53
ANDERSON, Mrs. Elizabeth Milbank. *See* Anderson, Mrs. A. A.
ANDERSON AUCTION CO., gift, to Library, 15:59
ANDERSON, Rev. Joseph, D.D., gift, to Library, 13:59
ANDERSON GALLERIES, gifts, to Library, 16:52, 17:55, 18:46, 19:50, 20:51, 21:52
ANDREA, Zoan, print, purchase, 20:25
ANDREWS, Constant A., *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15: 114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72
ANDREWS, Mrs. Emma B., gifts: antiquities, Egyptian, 15:53, furniture, 15:20, 53, objects of art, 17:53, textiles, 15:20, 53
ANDREWS, Mrs. Jane E., *F.P.*, 20:45, 70, 21:72
ANDREWS, Walter S., *F.L.*, 12: 136, 13:127, 14:118, 15: 114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76
ANDREWS, William Loring: committees: decorative art, American, 13:xii, 14:xii, 15: xii, 16:xii, 17:xii, executive, 12:11, 13:xi, 14:xi, 15:xi, 16:xi, 17:xi, 18:xi, 19:ix, Library, 12:12, 13:xiii, 14: xiii, 15:xiii, 16:xiii, 17:xiii, 18:xiii, 19:xi, Oriental art, 12:13, 13:xii, 14:xii, 15:xii, 16:xii, 17:xii, 18:xii, 19:x, prints, 16:xiii, 17:xiii, 18: xiii, 19:xi; death, 20:4; exhibition, memorial, 20:27; *F.P.*, 12:131, 13:122, 14: 114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68; gifts: to Library, 12:68, 13:59, 14:67, 15:59, 16:52, 17:55, 18:46, money, 13:59, 14:66, 15: 10, prints, 16:19, 17:54; honorary librarian, 12:10, 13:x, 14:x, 15:x, 16:x, 17:

ANDREWS, W. L. (*cont.*)
x, 18:x, 19:viii, 20:6; loan, prints, 17:54; memorial resolution, 20:5; trustee, 12:9, 121, 13:ix, 118, 14:ix, 108, 15:ix, 104, 16:ix, 86, 17:ix, 74, 18:ix, 62, 19:vii, 62, 20:vii, 64, 21:vii, 66
Books: gifts, Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Adams, Continental Insurance Company, T. Dows, J. F. Drake, R. T. H. Halsey, H. W. Kent, H. Mansfield, 20:27; loans, W. Gilliss, R. Hartshorne, 20:27
ANDREWS, Mrs. William Loring, gifts: to Library, 21:52, objects of art, 21:51, prints, 21:26, 52
ANGELICO, Fra Giovanni, paintings: Crucifixion, bequest, B. Altman, 13:20, 14:54; Madonna and Child, loan, J. P. Morgan, 12:92; Madonna and Child, loan, Mrs. B. Thaw, 16:12, 66
ANGST, Sir Henry, *Hon. F.L.*, 12:135, 13:126, 14:120, 15:116, 16:98, 17:86, 18:74, 19:74, 20:76, 21:79
ANGUS, R. B., loan, to Ryder Exhibition, 18:8
ANNE DE MONTMORENCY, sword, in Riggs Collection, 13:29
ANSALDO, Gio, gift, objects of art, 19:49
ANTIQUITIES
Assyrian, sculpture: busts, gift, G. Tabbagh, 13:58; reliefs, loan, J. P. Morgan, 12:92, 17:33
Babylonian, seals, loan, T. M. Davis, 14:81
Classical:
Accessions, *general*: 16:11, 20:13; arms, bequest, M. A. P. Draper, 15:11, 49; coins, loan, T. M. Davis, 14:82; glass, bequest, B. Altman, 14:53; jewelry: loan, T. M. Davis, 14:82, purchase, 13:67; metalwork: bequest, M. A. P. Draper, 15:11, 49, loan, J. P. Morgan, 18:13, purchase, 16:57; miscellaneous, purchases, 12:77, 13:66, 67, 14:18, 19, 74, 18:13, 20:14; sculpture: loan, W. S. Davis, 18:13, purchases, 12:78, 13:66-67, 14:74-75, 16:57, 20:14; vases: loan: Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77, G. C. Webb, 12:94, purchases, 12:77-78, 13:66-67, 16:11, 57, 20:14
By country
Cretan: exchange, for Cypriote vases, 14:19; reproductions, purchases, 12:84, 13:77-78, 14:19, 79, 15:16, 71, 16:59, 20:15
Cypriote: exchange, for Cretan art, 14:19; vases, gift, Mrs. R. W. de Forest, 18:13; *see also* Collections, Cesnola
Etruscan: in Pierpont

ANTIQUITIES, Classical (*cont.*)
Morgan Collection, 17:33; jewelry, purchase, 18:13; vases, purchase, 20:14
Greek: in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:33; amber, purchase, 20:14; architectural fragments, gift, M. T. Reynolds, 12:66; coins, loan, T. M. Davis, 14:82; gems, purchase, 14:19, 79; jewelry: gift, A. Sambon, 12:66, loan, T. M. Davis, 14:82, purchase, 12:78; metalwork, loan, 20:13; reproductions, purchases, 12:28, 88, 13:19, 77, 16:11; sculpture: gifts: anonymous, 16:45, J. Marshall, 12:64, W. L. Palmer, 12:65, loans: anonymous, in memory of C. T. Barney, 20:15, H. Goldman, 20:13, J. P. Morgan, 12:92, purchases, 12:28,77, 14:74, 75, 15:15, 65, 71, 16:11, 20:13, 14; terracottas: loan, V. E. Macy, 12:91, purchase, 16:11, *see also* sculpture, vases; vases: bequest, B. Altman, 14:53, gifts: anonymous, 14:61, 16:45, J. Marshall, 12:64, 16:49, E. Robinson, 18:3, loans: A. Gallatin, 15:79, Miss Man, 16:64, G. C. Webb, 12:94, purchases, 12:28, 77-78, 13:66-67, 14:19, 74-75, 15:15, 65, 16:11, 57, 18:13, 20:14
Roman: in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:33; bone reliefs, gift, E. Volpi, 12:67; fresco, purchases, 12:77, 14:75; furniture, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:85; glass, collection, bequest, M. A. P. Draper, 15:16, 49; jewelry: loans: J. P. Morgan, 13:85, T. M. Davis, 14:82, purchase, 15:65; sculpture: bequest, B. Altman, 14:53, gift, M. Nahman, 12:65, loan, Z. Nuttall, 14:84, purchases, 12:23, 27,77, 14:74, 15:15, 65, 20:13-14; vases, purchases, 15:15, 65, 20:14
Committee, 13:xii, 14:xii, 15:xii, 16:xii, 17:xii, 18:xii, 19:x, 20:x, 21:x
Curators, 12:14, 13:xiv, 14:xiv, 15:xiv, 16:xiv, 17:xiv, 18:xiv, 19:xii, 20:xii, 21:xii
Galleries, 14:20, 15:16, 16:15-16, 17:9, 18:12, 13, 19
Photographs, explanatory, 18:12-13, 19:17
Publications: catalogues: bronzes, 12:28, 13:19, 14:33, 15:15, 29, gems, 16:16, 19:17, 30, 20:29; handbooks: Cesnola Collection, 13:19, 32, 14:32, Classical art, 16:16

ANTIQUITIES, Classical (*cont.*)
Trustees' reports, 12:27-28, 13:18-19, 14:18-20, 15:15-17, 16:15-16, 17:18-19, 18:12-13, 19:16-17, 20:13-15, 21:15-16
Cretan. *See above under* Classical
Cypriote. *See above under* Classical
Egyptian
Accessions: architecture: gift, E. S. Harkness, 13:56, purchase, 13:77; ceramics: gifts: Mrs. E. B. Andrews, 15:53, anonymous, 13:53, Lord Carnarvon, 13:54, Egypt Exploration Fund, 13:55, E. S. Harkness, 17:13, loans: A. Gallatin, 15:79, 16:63, J. P. Morgan, 16:64, W. A. Roselle, 15:84; glass, gift, B. Dean, 16:46; jewelry: gift, Mrs. E. B. Andrews, 15:53, loans: H. Baird, 12:89, Mrs. J. McK. Cook, 20:13, Mr. and Mrs. G. duBois, 20:13, Mrs. E. S. Harkness, 16:63, A. M. Lythgoe, 15:80, purchase, 19:16; metalwork, gift, anonymous, 15:53; miscellaneous: 16:57, bequest, M. A. P. Draper, 15:49, gifts: T. M. Davis, 14:10, 62, B. Dean, 16:46, Egyptian Research Account, 12:61-62, 14:62-63, E. S. Harkness, 14:10, 63-64, J. P. Morgan, 12:23, 64-65, Mrs. F. F. Thompson, 15:57, loans: T. M. Davis, 12:23, 89-90, 13:82, 14:81-82, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:75, J. P. Morgan, 13:84-85, Mrs. J. P. Morgan, 13:86-88, purchases, 12:74-77, 13:67-68, 14:75, 15:65, 16:57; mummies, gift, J. Douglas, 15:55; painting, gift, N. deG. Davies, 14:62; reproduction, mastaba tomb, purchase, 13:77; scarabs: bequest, B. Altman, 14:53, gifts: Mrs. L. Hunt, 16:48, Hadji Mohammed Mohassib, 14:64, R. M. Reay, 16:50, Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Phelps, 15:57, loans: W. S. Davis, 16:61, A. Gallatin, 15:79, Mrs. B. Thaw, 16:66, Miss M. H. Wright, 16:67; sculpture, gifts: Mrs. J. E. Childs, 12:61, Egyptian Research Account, 15:55, A. Gallatin, 16:47, E. S. Harkness, 12:56, D. G. Kelekian, 12:63, H. Walters, 15:13, 19:4, 16; stela, gift, E. S. Harkness, 12:23, 63; woodwork, gift, Lord Carnarvon, 14:61; vases, gifts: N. deG. Davies, 13:54, N. Tano, 14:66
Committee, 13:xii, 14:xii, 15:xii, 16:xii, 17:xii, 18:xii, 19:x, 20:x, 21:x

ANTIQUITIES, Egyptian (*cont.*)
Curators, 12:14, 13:xiv, 14:xiv, 15:xiv, 16:xiv, 17:xiv, 18:xiv, 19:xii, 20:xii, 21:xii
Exhibitions, accessions, 19:15-16, 20:12
Expeditions: accessions from excavations, 12:74, 13:67, 14:63-64, 75, 15:65; trustees' reports, 12:25, 13:16, 14:14-15, 15:14, 16:14, 17:16-17, 18:11, 19:15, 20:11-12, 21:14
Galleries, 13:17, 14:17, 15:12-13, 16:13-14, 17:16, 18:11
Lectures, 12:37, 13:34, 14:34
Publications: Bas-reliefs from Temple of Rameses I, Papers, 20:24, 21:29; Bulletin Supplements: Expedition, 17:27, 18:26, 20:29, 21:29, Lahun treasure and Sekhmet, 19:29; Expedition Series: volume, 14:32, Monastery of Epiphanius, 18:12; guides: Egyptian rooms, 14:32, 15:13, 16:21, Tomb of Perneb, 15:14; Menthuweser stela, 13:32; Tytus Memorial Series: 14:10, 16,32, 15:14, Nakht, 15:15, 16:15, 17:17-18, 26-27, Puyemrê, 17:17, 18:12, Tomb of Two Sculptors (Nebamon and Ipuky), 19:15, 20:12
Trustees' reports, 12:25-27, 13:15-17, 14:14-18, 15:12-15, 16:13-15, 17:16-18, 18:11-12, 19:14-16, 20:11-13, 21:12-14
Etruscan. *See above under* Classical
Far Eastern, Japanese, purchase, 12:78
Gallo-Roman, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:34
Germanic, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:34
Greco-Buddhist. *See below under* Near Eastern, Indian
Greek. *See above under* Classical
Indian. *See below under* Near Eastern
Merovingian: in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:34; loan, J. P. Morgan, 12:30
Mexican, loan, to American Museum of Natural History, 14:12
Near Eastern
Assyrian, sculpture: busts, gift, G. Tabbagh, 13:58, reliefs, alabaster, loan, J. P. Morgan, 12:92, 17:33
Babylonian, seals, loan, T. M. Davis, 14:81
Indian, purchase, 13:26, 77
Persian, loan, T. M. Davis, 14:82
Persian. *See above under* Near Eastern
Roman. *See above under* Classical
South American, loan, to American Museum of Natural History, 14:12

ANTONELLO DA MESSINA, painting, portrait, Young Man, Called the Artist, bequest, B. Altman, 13:20, 14:54
APPLETON, Francis R., patron, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
APPLETON, William Sumner, gift, to Library, 21:52
APT, Ulrich, painting, Double Portrait, purchase, 12:84
ARBEITER RING: classes, 13:37; lectures, 14:29, 34, 48, 15:28, 44-46
ARCHAEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF AMERICA, gifts, to Library, 16:52, 21:52
ARCHÄOLOGISCHES INSTITUT, Freiberg, gift, to Library, 21:53
ARCHITECTURAL LEAGUE OF NEW YORK, gifts, to Library, 18:46, 19:50, 21:53
ARCHITECTURE. *See under* Antiquities, Classical, Egyptian; Casts and reproductions; Sculpture; Woodwork
ARENSBERG, Walter G., loan, objects of art, 21:56
ARETINO, Spinello. *See* Spinello Aretino
ARMAND COMPANY, gift, to Library, 19:50
ARMOR AND ARMS CLUB, loan, exhibition of sword guards and firearms, 21:11, 23, 56
ARMOUR, Allison V.: *Hon. F.L.*, 12:135, 13:126, 14:120, 15:116, 16:98, 17:86, 18:74, 19:74, 20:76, 21:79; loans: lace, 13:28, 81, tapestry, 13:81
ARMOUR & CO., gift, to Library, 19:50
ARMS AND ARMOR
Accessions, *general:* bequest: C. M. Schott, Jr., 19:12, 23, 49, G. W. Van Nest, 17:12; gifts: B. Dean, 20:22, W. H. Riggs, 14:65, C. M. Schott, Jr., 16:10, War Department, 19:24; loans: A. S. Carhart, Jr., 20:22, J. B. Cauldwell, 20:22, Amory Copley, Jr., 20:22, B. Dean, 14:82, Mrs. W. E. S. Griswold, 20:22, S. Healey, 20:22, A. Jongers, 20:22, C. O. Kienbusch, 20:22, E. H. Litchfield, 21:23, A. Monell, 20:22, T. Offerman, 18:10, 20:22, 21:23, P. Rhinelander, 20:22, Mrs. A. H. Rice, 20:22, Col. H. H. Rogers, 18:20, 19:24, 20:22, J. Sloane, 20:22, W. Sloane, 20:22, Mme Stuyvesant, 18:20, 19:24, A. McM. Welch, 21:23
By country
Afghanistan. *See below under* Near Eastern
American: gift, I. W. Drummond, 15:55; loans: Art Commission of City of New York, 21:23, M. Blair, 16:61, B. Dean, 16:62, E. H. Litchfield, 20:

ARMS AND ARMOR (*cont.*)
22, 21:23, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 16:65, G. A. Plimpton, 16:65, J. E. Sanborn, 14:84
Arabian. *See below under* Near Eastern
Austrian: loan, B. Dean, 14:82; purchases, 12:87, 13:69
Chinese. *See below under* Far Eastern
Cingalese. *See below under* Near Eastern
Dutch: bequest, F. T. Martin, 14:60; loan, B. Dean, 14:82; purchase, 12:78
English: bequest, F. T. Martin, 14:60; gifts: B. Dean, 14:62, T. E. Kirby, 16:48, C. H. Mackay, 12:64; loans: B. Dean, 14:82, E. H. Litchfield, 20:22, Giulia P. Morosini, 21:23
Far Eastern
Chinese: gift, Lai-Yuan & Co., through C. T. Loo, 16:48; purchases, 12:78, 13:68-69, 14:75, 16:57
Japanese: bequests: B. Altman, 14:54, F. T. Martin, 14:60; gifts: anonymous donor, 18:19, B. Dean, 14:10, 62, 15:54, Mrs. A. H. Joline, 14:10, 64, 16:48, C. O. von Kienbusch, 14:64, H. Mansfield, 16:48, H. de Raasloff, 15:57; loans: B. Dean, 14:82, M. MacMartin, 13:84, H. Mansfield, 12:92, F. M. Pedersen, 15:81; purchases, 12:78, 13:29, 69, 16:57, 19:23
Korean, gift, C. O. von Kienbusch, 16:51
Thibetan: gift of Very Rev. Father L. Robert, 20:22; loan, G. C. Stone, 12:93
Flemish: gift, J. Duveen, 16:46; purchase, 14:75
French: bequest, F. T. Martin, 14:60; gifts: S. P. Avery, 12:60, W. Oothout, 16:49, A. S. Vernay, 19:25; loans: B. Dean, 14:82, G. Leary, Jr., 20:22, G. Morris, 16:65, Mrs. A. G. Thomson, 15:85; purchases, 12:78, 87, 13:69, 14:75, 16:57
Gallic, gift, A. Gallatin, 13:56
German: bequest, F. T. Martin, 14:60; gift, A. Monell, 16:49; loans: B. Dean, 15:78, 16:61, 62, E. H. Litchfield, 15:80; purchases, 12:87, 13:69, 16:59
Hispano-Moresque. *See below under* Near Eastern
Indian. *See below under* Near Eastern
Indo-Portuguese. *See below under* Near Eastern
Italian: bequest, F. T. Martin, 14:60; in Pierpont

ARMS AND ARMOR (*cont.*)
Morgan Collection, 17:36; gifts: B. Dean, 14:62, Mrs. R. W. de Forest, 14:62, W. Oothout, 16:49, Mrs. E. Robinson, 14:26, 65, H. W. Watrous, 20:22; loans: B. Dean, 14:82, 16:61, J. P. Morgan, 16:64; purchases, 12:78, 87, 13:69, 14:75, 15:66, 70, 16:57
Italic: loan, B. Dean, 15:16; purchase, 12:78
Italiote, purchase, 12:78
Japanese. *See above under* Far Eastern
Korean. *See above under* Far Eastern
Malayan, loan, G. C. Stone, 15:85, 20:22
Mexican: gift, W. Oothout, 15:56; loan, B. Dean, 16:62; purchase, 16:57
Near Eastern
Afghanistan, loan, G. C. Stone, 15:85
Arabian, bequest, F. T. Martin, 14:60
Cingalese, loan, G. C. Stone, 12:93
Hispano-Moresque, loan, E. K. Smoot, 16:65
Indian: gift, W. H. Riggs, 12:66; loans: B. Dean, 15:78, G. C. Stone, 15:85; purchase, 15:66
Indo-Portuguese, purchase, 13:69
Persian: loan, G. C. Stone, 15:85; purchase, 16:57
Turkish: bequest, F. T. Martin, 14:60; gifts: M. E. Lefferts, 20:22, Mrs. E. Robinson, 14:65; purchases, 13:69, 14:75
Persian. *See above under* Near Eastern
Philippine Islands, loan, T. Offerman, 16:65, 18:20
Polish: bequest, F. T. Martin, 14:60; loan, B. Dean, 14:82
Portuguese, purchase, 15:66
Russian, purchase, 12:79
Savoyard, purchase, 13:69
Scandinavian, bequest, F. T. Martin, 14:60
Scotch: gift, Mrs. E. C. Blanchard, in memory of J. Osgood Blanchard, 16:45; loans: C. N. Daly, 20:22, Major A. Embury, 18:20, 19:24, T. Offerman, 18:20, A. McM. Welch, 18:20
Singhalese. *See above under* Near Eastern, Cingalese
South American, purchase, 16:57
Spanish: bequest, F. T. Martin, 14:60; loan, Mrs. A. G. Thomson, 15:85; purchases, 12:79, 16:57; *see also above* Mexican; Near Eastern, Hispano-Moresque
Swiss, purchases, 13:69, 14:75
Thibetan. *See above under*

ARMS AND ARMOR (*cont.*)
Far Eastern
Turkish. *See above under* Near Eastern
Cataloguing, 14:13
Curators, 12:14, 13:xiv, 14:xv, 15:xv, 16:xv, 17:xiv, 24, 18:xiv, 19:xii, 20:xii, 21:xiii, 5
Department created, 12:20
Descriptive plates, 16:18
Exhibitions: Genouilhac armor, 19:4, 23; Scottish arms, 17:24; sword-guards, 21:11
Galleries, 13:29, 14:13, 27-28, 19:23-25, 20:21
Lectures, 16:18, 22
Publications: handbooks: 15:22, 29, Riggs Collection, 18:21-22; Helmets and Body Armor in Modern Warfare, 19:30, 20:22, 29; Notes on Arms and Armor, 15:22, 16:18, 21
Trustees' reports, 13:28-29, 14:26-28, 15:22, 16:18-19, 17:23-24, 18:19-22, 19:23-25, 20:21-23, 21:22-24
ARMSTRONG, David Maitland, *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84
ARNOLD, E., patron, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
ARNOLD, Mrs. Edmund K., *F.P.*, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
ARNOLD, Mrs. Harriette M.: *F.P.*, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72; gift, to Library, 17:55
ARNOLD, Henry Newton, *F.P.*, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
ART ALLIANCE OF AMERICA, F. N. Levy becomes manager, 17:7
ART CENTER, gift, to Library, 21:53
ART COMMISSION OF CITY OF NEW YORK, gift, to Library, 21:53
ART COMMISSIONS CONFERENCE, meets at Museum, 13:9-10
ART CRITIC, gift, to Library, 16:52
ART IN TRADES CLUB: meets at Museum, 15:28; uses lantern slides, 16:24
ART INSTITUTE OF CHICAGO, gifts, to Library, 16:52, 21:53
ART STUDENTS' LEAGUE: classes at Museum, 16:25; coöperation, 15:25; loan, objects of art, 21:56
ART TEACHERS' GUILD, London. *See* London, Art Teachers' Guild
ART WORKERS' CLUB FOR WOMEN, gift, to Library, 19:50
ARTISTS, group of, gift, objects of art, 20:49
ARTISTS AND DESIGNERS: num-

ARTISTS & DESIGNERS (*cont.*) bers working in Museum, 16:31, 17:45, 18:37, 19:39, 20:39, 21:41; trustees' reports, 16:25-26, 17:28-29, 18:28, 19:32, 20:32; *see also* Copyists
ASHBURTON COLLECTION, Correggio from, purchase, 12:20, 23
ASHMOLEAN MUSEUM, Oxford, gifts: to Library, 13:60, 15:59, 17:55, 19:50, 20:51, 21:53; reproductions of musical instruments, 12:60
ASHUR-NASIR-PAL, reliefs from palace, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:33
ASIATIC INSTITUTE, gift to Library, 14:67
ASPINWALL, William H.: incorporator, 13:117, 14:107, 15:103, 16:85, 17:73, 18:61, 19:61, 20:63, 21:65; trustee (vice-president), 12:121, 13:118, 14:108, 15:104, 16:86, 17:74, 18:62, 19:62, 20:64, 21:66
ASSOCIATE IN INDUSTRIAL ARTS. *See* Industrial Arts
ASSOCIATION OF PRIVATE SCHOOL TEACHERS, meets at Museum, 20:31, 21:30
ASSOCIATION OF WOMEN PAINTERS AND SCULPTORS, gift, to Library, 15:59
ASTOR, John Jacob, benefactor, 12:130, 13:121, 14:111, 15:107, 16:89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69
ASTOR, William Waldorf: patron, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68; trustee, 12:121, 13:118, 14:108, 15:104, 16:86, 17:74, 18:62, 19:62, 20:64, 21:66
ASTOR THEATRE, gift, to Library, 19:50
ATAURI, P. Q. *See* Quintero Atauri, Pelayo
ATCHISON, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railroad System, gift, to Library, 17:55
ATLANTIC TERRA COTTA CO., gift, to Library, 17:55
ATTENDANCE: statistical tables, 12:20, 49-51, 13:43-45, 14:39-41, 15:35-37, 16:29-31, 17:43-45, 18:35-37, 19:37-39, 20:37-38, 21:39-40; trustees' reports, 12:21, 13:9-10, 14:8, 15:7, 16:7-8, 17: 8-9, 18:5, 19:8, 20:7, 21:7-8
AUBÉ, Oscar W., on Honor Roll, 18:4
AUBERT, Jean Ernest, painting, Menu of Love, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51
AUCHINCLOSS, John W., gift, coin, 12:60
AUCHMUTY, Mrs. R. T., gifts: costumes, 15:53, objects of art, 17:53
AUCKLAND MUNICIPAL ART GALLERY, gift, to Library, 14:67
AUDITING COMMITTEE, 12:11, 13:xi, 14:xi, 15:xi, 16:xi, 17:xi, 18:xi, 19:ix, 20:ix, 21:ix

AUGUR, Hezekiah, sculpture, example desired, 12:98, 13:94, 14:88, 15:90, 16:72
AUGUSTUS THE STRONG, armor, in Riggs Collection, 13:12
AVERY, C. Louise: assistant, decorative arts, 20:6; author, American Silver, 20:29; curator, assistant, 21:5, xii
AVERY, Myrtilla, assists with Guide to Morgan Collection, 19:22
AVERY, Samuel P. (*first*), trustee, 12:121, 13:118, 14:108, 15:104, 16:86, 17:74, 18:62, 19:62, 20:64, 21:66; *see also under* Funds
AVERY, Samuel P. (*second*): *F.P.*, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68; gifts: collection, arms and armor, metalwork, sandglass, 12:30, 60, to Library, 14:73, 18:46, 20:51, objects of art, 20:49
AVERY, Samuel P. (*third*): *F.L.*, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72
AXSON, Stockton, lectures, 12:36, 37
AYER, J. B., loan, prints, 17:61
AYMAR, José, *F.P.*, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114
AYMAR, Mrs. José, *F.P.*, 17:50, 80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72

B

BABCOCK GALLERIES, gift, to Library, 21:53
BACA-FLOR, Carlos, painting, portrait, J. P. Morgan, gift, J. P. Morgan, 13:57
BACH, Richard F.: Associate in Industrial Arts, 18:xv, 4, 19:xiii, 20:xiii, 21:xiii; gifts: to Library, 20:51, 21:53, objects of art, 20:49
BACHE, Jules S.: *F.M.*, 20:77, 21:80; loan: to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:53, objects of art, 19:53
BACON, Gorham, Dr., gift, objects of art, 21:51
BACON, Mrs. Robert, gift, objects of art, 19:49
BACON, Virginia Purdy (Mrs. Walter Rathbone): bequest, objects of art, 19:11, 18, 49; gift, objects of art, 17:53
BACON, Virginia Purdy, Estate, gift, to Library, 20:51
BAER, Leo, gift, prints, 20:50
BAER, William J., gift, to Library, 20:51
BAERWALD, Emil, loans: to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54, objects of art, 21:56, prints (with Mrs. Baerwald), to Rembrandt exhibition, 18:9, 49
BAERWALD, Mrs. Emil, loans, prints (with Mr. Baerwald), to Rembrandt exhibition, 18:9, 49
BAERWALD, Paul, loan, objects of art, 17:61

BAHR, A., gift, ceramics, 16:45
BAILLIE, William E.: *F.P.*, 20: 45, 70, 21:72; gift, prints, 20:24, 50
BAIRD, Helen, loan, antiquities, Egyptian, 12:89
BAKER, Mrs. Charles E., gift, miniature, 12:60
BAKER, Miss Charlotte S., patron, 12:131, 13:122, 14: 114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
BAKER, Edith Kane, *F.P.*, 20: 45, 70, 21:72
BAKER, Frederic, *F.M.*, 12: 138
BAKER, George A., *N.A.*, painting, example desired, 12:98, 13:94, 14:88, 15:90, 16:72
BAKER, George F.: benefactor, 16:6, 89, 17:77, 18:65, 19: 65, 20:67, 21:69; committees: decorative arts, 12:13, executive, 15:xi, 16:xi, 17: xi, 18:xi, 19:ix, 20:ix, 21: ix, (special) exhibition of American sculpture, 18:9, finance, 12:11, 13:xi, 14:xi, 15:xi, 16:xi, 17:xi, 18:xi, 19:ix, 20:ix, paintings, 12: 12, 13:xii, 14:xii, 15:xii, 16: xii, 17:xii, 18:xii, 19:x, 20: x, 21:x, sculpture, 12:12, 13: xii, 14:xii, 15:xii, 16:xii, 17: xii; gifts: drawing, 14:21, 61, money, 13:59, 14:66, 15: 10, 19:16, paintings, 14:21, 61, 16:10, 45; loan, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:53; patron, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16: 92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68; trustee, 12:9, 121, 13:ix, 118, 14:ix, 108, 15:ix, 104, 16:ix, 86, 17:ix, 74, 18:ix, 62, 19: vii, 62, 20:vii, 64, 21:vii, 66
BAKER, George F., Jr., *F.P.*, 20:45, 70, 21:72
BAKER, Mrs. Guy Ellis, patron, 12:131, 13:122, 14: 114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
BAKER, Helen J., gifts, to Library, 17:55, 21:53
BAKER, Martha S., miniature, gift, Mrs. C. Baker, 12:60
BAKER, Newton D., thanks president, 18:21
BAKER, Walter, & Co., Ltd., gift, to Library, 17:55
BALCH, Edwin Swift, gifts, to Library, 18:46, 21:53
BALCH, Mrs. Eugenia Macfarlane, gifts, to Library, 18: 46, 21:53
BALDUNG, Hans, prints, gifts, F. M. Warburg, 19:27, 20: 24
BALDWIN, Agnes, gift, to Library, 14:67
BALDWIN, Charles Marwin, gifts: ceramics, glass, 15:53, 54, to Library, 16:52
BALDWIN, Frank Conger, gift, objects of art, 19:49
BALDWIN, Joseph C., Jr., *F.L.*, 19:45, 72, 20:74, 21:76
BALDWIN, Moses G., *F.L.*, 12: 136, 13:127, 14:118, 15: 114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76

BALDWIN, William M., *F.M.*, 14:121, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87, 18:75, 19:75, 20:77
BALDWIN-BRETT, A., gift, to Library, 17:55
BALL, Katherine M., gift, to Library, 17:55
BALL, Thomas, sculpture, bust, Daniel Webster, gift, Mrs. W. Couper, 13:54
BALLARD, James F.: *Hon. F.L.*, 21:6, 79; loan, collection (rugs), 21:11, 56
BALLIARD, Charles, gifts: lacquer, 13:53, to Library, 12:68, 13:60
BALLIN, Hugo, gift, to Library, 13:60
BALLOU, George W., patron, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
BALTAZZI, S. A. Warner, *F.P.*, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
BALTIMORE, Peabody Institute, gift, to Library, 13:63
BARBER, Donn, gift, to Library, 18:46
BARBER, Edwin AtLee, author, catalogue of Mexican majolica, 18:25-26
BARDINI COLLECTION, purchases from, 18:16
BARGER, Samuel F., patron, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68 19:68, 20:70
BARILE, Antonio, style, woodwork, purchase, 12:86
BARLOW, C. A. M., gift, to Library, 18:46
BARLOW, Mrs. Frances E., gift, ceramics, 16:45
BARLOW, Peter T.: gift, sculpture, reproduction, 14:26, 61; patron, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70
BARLOW, Samuel L. M.: incorporator, 13:117, 14:107, 15:103, 16:85, 17:73, 18:61, 19:61, 20:63, 21:65; trustee, 12:121, 13:118, 14:108, 15:104, 16:86, 17:74, 18:62, 19:62, 20:64, 21:66
BARNABA DA MODENA, painting, Adoration of the Virgin and Child, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:75
BARNARD COLLEGE, classes at Museum, 12:38, 18:27-28, 19:31, 21:30
BARNES, Caroline W., gift, objects of art, 20:49
BARNES, Col. James, gift, prints, 20:50
BARNEY, Ashbel H., *F.P.*, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
BARNEY, Charles T., loans: rug, 12:34, 89, sculpture, 12:89; loan in memory, sculpture, 20:15
BARNEY, Mrs. Charles T., loans: costumes, 15:21, 73-74, textiles, 15:73-74
131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:
BARNEY, James W.: *F.P.*, 12:
rug, 12:34, 89, sculpture,

BARNEY, J. W. (*cont.*) 110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72; loan, to exhibition of early Chinese pottery and sculpture, 16:11
BARON, Stanislas, antiquities from collection of, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:34
BARRILL, Ellen Mudge, gift, to Library, 18:46
BARROW, John D., gift, to Library, 19:50
BARSTOW, C. L., gift, to Library, 17:55
BARTLETT, Frederick Clay, loan, objects of art, 21:56
BARTLETT, Paul W., gift, objects of art, 19:49
BARTLETT, Willard, *LL.D.*, *F.P.*, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
BARTOLO, Taddeo di, paintings, St. Anthony, St. James, St. Paul, St. Stephen, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:75
BARTOW, Charles S., *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129, 14:121, 15:117, 16:99
BARYE, Antoine Louis, *Legion of Honor:* plaquettes, purchase, 12:82; sculpture: Horse Surprised by Lion, bequest, J. L. Cadwalader, 14:58, Stag and Hounds, purchase, 14:78, Theseus Fighting Minotaur, bequest, J. L. Cadwalader, 14:58
BASAK, J. C., gift, to Library, 21:53
BASEL, Kupferstich-Kabinet der Kunstsammlung, gift, to Library, 20:51
BASEL HISTORISCHES MUSEUM, gifts, to Library, 12:70, 13:62, 14:67, 17:57, 18:47
BASSANO, drawing, purchase, 17:20
BATES, Eldred S., gift, to Library, 19:50
BATTEN, George, Co., gift, to Library, 17:55
BAUDOIN, Henri, gifts, to Library, 12:68, 13:60, 14:67, 21:53
BAUER AND BLACK, gift, to Library, 17:55
BAUMGARTEN, William, & Co., gift, to Library, 12:68
BAXTER, John W., gift, objects of art, 20:49
BAYRISCHE LUDWIG MAXIMILIANS UNIVERSITÄT, Munich, gift, to Library, 21:53
BEACH, Ralph, ceramics, purchase, 13:70
BEADLESTON, Alfred N., loan, to exhibition of early Chinese pottery and sculpture, 16:11
BEAL, Gifford, paintings: purchase, 17:13; Mayfair, purchase, 14:21, 79
BEAN, H. B., gift, to Library, 12:68
BEATTY, A. Chester, loan, objects of art, 17:61
BEATTY, John W., gifts, to Library, 16:52, 18:46, 19:50

BEATTY, W. Gedney, loans, objects of art, 18:49, 19:53, 21:56
BEAUMONT, Alvin, gift, prints, 20:50
BEAUX, Cecilia, lectures, 16: 23, 38
Painting, Ernesta, purchase, 15:18, 72
BEAUX-ARTS INSTITUTE OF DESIGN AND SOCIETY OF BEAUX-ARTS ARCHITECTS, gift, to Library, 21:53
BECCARI, F. M., loan, objects of art, 19:53
BECKINGTON, Alice, miniature, purchase, 14:77
BECKWITH, J. Carroll, *N.A.*, patron, 12:131, 13:122, 14: 114, 15:110, 16:92
BEEBEE, Dr. James H., gift, objects of art, 20:49
BEER, William, gift, to Library, 14:67
BEETS, N., gift, to Library, 20:51
BEHAM, Barthel: painting, portrait, Leonhardt von Eck, purchase, 12:88; print, King Ferdinand, purchase, 18:23
BEHZAD, miniature, gift, S. Bourgeois, 14:61
BEIT, Sir Otto, gifts, to Library, 14:67, 21:53
BELDING BROS. & Co., gift, to Library, 17:55
BELGIAN COMMITTEE, The, gift, objects of art, 19:49
BELL, Mrs. Christopher M., *F.P.*, 12:131, 13:50, 122, 14: 114
BELL, Denistoun M., *F.P.*, 15: 42, 110, 16:92, 17:80, 18: 68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
BELL, Gordon Knox, *F.L.*, 14: 47, 118, 15:114, 16:96, 17: 84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21: 76
BELL, Hamilton, gift, to Library, 20:51
BELL, Harold W., loan, ceramics, 14:80
BELL, Louis V., *F.P.*, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16: 92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20: 70, 21:72
BELLI, Valerio, crystal, plate, attributed to, bequest, B. Altman, 14:53
BELLINI, Giovanni, painting, Virgin and Sleeping Child, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:75
BELOIT COLLEGE, gift, to Library, 15:59
BELTRAFFIO. *See* Boltraffio
BEMENT, Edward: *F.L.*, 15: 43, 114, 16:96, 17:84, 18: 72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76; gift, prints, 17:54
BENEDETTO DA MAJANO. *See* Majano, Benedetto da
BENEDICT, Henry Harper: *F. L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18: 72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76; loans: to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54, prints, 17:61
BENEFACTORS: declared, 17: 7, 21:5; lists, 12:130, 13: 121, 14:111, 15:107, 16:

BENEFACTORS (*cont.*) 89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; number, 21:6, 47; tablet in commemoration, 20:3, 6
BENEMANN, Guillaume, furniture, desk attributed to, gift, J. Seligman, 19:19-20
BENJAMIN, William Evarts, *F.P.*, 21:47, 72
BENNETT, Florence M.: gift, to Library, 13:60; lectures, 14:34, 48
BENNETT, James Gordon, patron, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80
BENNETT, Dr. Thomas L., loans: painting, 15:18, 74, prints, 21:25, 57
BENSAUDE, Miss, loan, objects of art, 20:55
BENSON, Thyrza, *F.P.*, 12:131
BENTLEY, Wedgwood and, ceramics: gift, J. W. Yates, Jr., 14:66; loan, J. W. Yates, Jr., 14:84
BENTON, Dr. Josiah H., gift, to Library, 14:67
BENVENUTO DI GIOVANNI, painting, Assumption of the Virgin, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:39
BENZARIA, M. Davoud, gift, objects of art, 17:53
BEQUESTS: form, 12:128, 13:159, 14:151, 15:155, 16:163, 17:167, 18:114, 19:117, 20:131, 21:141; lists, 12:59, 13:53, 14:53-60, 15:49-52, 16:45, 17:53, 18:45, 19:49, 20:49, 21:51; trustees' reports, 12:22, 13:11, 14:9-10, 15:8-9, 16:9, 17:10-12, 53, 18:7, 45, 19:11-12, 49, 20:9-10, 49, 21:8-10, 51; *see also classes of art; names of testators*
BERENSON, Bernard, gifts, to Library, 12:68, 16:52
BERLIN, Ger., Königliche Bibliothek, gifts, to Library, 12:70, 13:62, 16:54
BERLIN, Ger., Königliche Museen, gift, to Library, 14:67
BERN, Emil, gift, woodwork, 15:54
BERNARDI, Valentin, gift, to Library, 14:67
BERNATH, Dr. Morton, gift, to Library, 12:68
BERNHEIM - JEUNE, M. M., & Cie. *See* Bernheim - Jeune Galleries
BERNHEIM - JEUNE GALLERIES, gifts, to Library, 19:50, 21:53
BERNHEIMER COLLECTION, textiles, purchase from, 14:24
BERNINI, Giovanni Lorenzo: sculpture, Cardinal, bust, purchase, 20:19; school of, bust, Man, loan, H. L. Goodhart, 16:63
BERNSTROM, Victor, tools, gift, Mrs. Bernstrom, 19:26, 27
BERNSTROM, Mrs. Victor, gift, tools of Victor Bernstrom, 19:26, 27
BEROLZHEIMER, Emil, gift, sculpture, 14:61

BERTHA-BURKETT Co., gift, to Library, 19:50
BERTRON, S. Reading, loan, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:53
BERWIND, John E.: *F.L.*, 15: 114, 16:36, 96, 17:84, 18: 72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76; *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129, 14: 121
BETTENS, Edward Detraz, gifts, to Library, 18:46, 19: 50
BETTS, Mrs. Frederick Henry, gift, objects of art, 21:51
BEWICK, Thomas, prints, woodcuts, in Library, 16:19
BIBB, William G., *F.L.*, 21:48, 76
BIBLIOTHECA HERTZIANA, gift to Library, 13:60
BIBLIOTHÈQUE CENTRALE DE ZURICH. *See* Zurich, Bibliothèque de Centrale de
BICCI DI LORENZO, painting, St. Nicholas Resuscitates the Three Youths, gift, F. Kleinberger, 16:10, 48
BIDDLE, Louis A., loan, objects of art, 21:56
BIESING, J. J., gift, to Library, 12:68
BIGELOW, John, *LL.D.*: memorial resolution, 12:41-42; trustee, 12:121, 13:118, 14: 108, 15:104, 16:86, 17:74, 18:62, 19:62, 20:64, 21:66
BILLINGS, C. K. G., *F.L.*, 21: 48, 76
BILLINGS, John Shaw, *Hon. F.L.*, 12:135, 13:126
BINGHAM, Harry Payne, loans: Far Eastern art, ceramics, 20:21, 55, (with Mrs. Bingham) paintings, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20: 16, 53
BINGHAM, Mrs. Harry Payne, loans: objects of art, 19:53, 21:56, (with Mr. Bingham) paintings, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:16, 53
BINYON, Laurence, lectures, 12:37, 14:34, 49
BIRGE, M. H., & Sons Co., gift, wallpaper, 16:45
BIRMINGHAM, Eng., City of, Museum and Art Gallery, gifts, to Library, 12:69, 14: 67, 20:51
BIRNBAUM, Martin, gifts: to Library, 12:68, 13:60, 14: 67, 15:59, 16:52, 21:53, prints, 20:50
BIRON, Château de, sculpture from: in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:35, gift, J. P. Morgan, 16:3
BISHOP, Francis C., patron, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15: 110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
BISHOP, Heber R.: benefactor, 12:130, 13:121, 14:111, 15: 107, 16:89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; patron, 12:131, 13:122, 14: 114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72; trustee, 12:121, 13:118, 14: 108, 15:104, 16:86, 17:74, 18:62, 19:62, 20:64, 21:66; *see also under* Collections

BISHOP, James C., patron, 12: 131, 13:122, 14:114, 15: 110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
BISHOP, Ogden M., patron, 12: 131, 13:122, 14:114, 15: 110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
BISHOP JADE ROOM. *See* Collections, Bishop
BISPHAM, David, lectures, 17: 30
BISSING, F. W. von, gift, to Library, 15:59
BITTER, Karl, *N.A.*, sculpture, Diana, purchase, 12:85
BIXBY, William K., gift, to Library, 20:51
BLACKBURN, Jonathan B. (Joseph), paintings: examples desired, 12:97, 13:93, 14: 87, 15:89, 16:72; portraits: Mrs. Margaret Sylvester Chesebrough, Mrs. Mary Sylvester Dering, Thomas Dering, gift, S. Dering, 16:10,46, Mary Brown Greenleaf, Priscilla Greenleaf, Hon. William Greenleaf, loan, R. C. Greenleaf, 13:83
BLACKBURN, Joseph. *See* Blackburn, Jonathan B.
BLAIR, C. Ledyard, loan, tapestry, 14:26, 80
BLAIR, Mrs. Chauncey J., loan, objects of art, 17:61, 18:49
BLAIR, Millicent, loan, arms and armor, 16:61
BLAKE, Edwin M., gift, to Library, 21:53
BLAKE, William: drawings: Angel of the Revelation, Wise and Foolish Virgins, purchase, 14:21, 76; prints, Songs of Innocence and Experience, purchase, 17:25
BLAKELOCK, Ralph A., painting, Sunset, loan, G. A. Hearn, 13:84
BLAKESLEE, Theron J.: *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15: 114, 16:96; gift, to Library, 13:60
BLANCHARD, Mrs. Elizabeth C.: gift, arms and armor, in memory of J. Osgood Blanchard, 16:45; loan, sculpture, 14:80
BLANCHARD, J. Osgood, gift in memory, arms and armor, 16:45
BLASHFIELD, Edwin H., committees: (special) in charge of Lazarus Scholarship, 13: 39
Paintings, 20:x, 21:x, sculpture, 20:x, 21:x
BLAUVELT, Mrs. J. H., gift, painting, 13:53
BLIND, talks for the. *See under* Lectures
BLISS, Catharine A., *F.L.*, 12: 136, 13:127, 14:118, 15: 114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76
BLISS, Mrs. George T.: *F.L.*, 20:45,74, 21:76; *F.M.*, 12: 138, 13:129, 14:121, 15: 117, 16:99, 17:87, 18:75, 19:75; loans: to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:53, objects of art, 19:53

BLISS, Lizzie P.: *F.M.*, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87, 18:75, 19:75, 20:77, 21:80; loans: to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:53, objects of art, 21:56
BLISS, Robert Woods: *F.L.*, 15:114, 16:36, 96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76; loan, objects of art, 19:53, 20:55
BLISS, Walter Phelps, patron, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
BLISS, Mrs. William H.: *F.L.*, 15:43, 114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76; gifts: lace, 14:26, 61, 15:54, objects of art, 20:49, 21:51
BLODGETT, Eleanor, patron, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
BLODGETT, William T.: benefactor, 12:130, 13:121, 14:111, 15:107, 16:89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; incorporator, 13:117, 14:107, 15:103, 16:85, 17:73, 18:61, 19:61, 20:63, 21:65; patron, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92; trustee, 12:121, 13:118, 14:108, 15:104, 16:86, 17:74, 18:62, 19:62, 20:64, 21:66
BLOOM, Lansing B., gift, to Library, 20:51
BLOOMINGDALE, Samuel J., *F.P.*, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
BLOOR, Alfred J., *F.L.*, 12:114, 16:96
BLOUNT, Mrs. Charles, *C.M.*, 136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:21:80
BLUM, Albert, gift, objects of art, 17:53
BLUM, Mrs. Albert: gifts, objects of art, 20:18,49; loans: to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:53, objects of art, 21:56
BLUMENBERG, The Misses, gift, objects of art, 17:53
BLUMENTHAL, George: committees: decorative arts, 12:13, decorative arts, European, 13:xii, 14:xii, 15:xii, 16:xii, 17:xii, 18:xii, 19:x, 20:x, 21:x, executive, 12:11, 13:xi, 14:xi, 15:xi, 16:xi, 17:xi, 18:xi, 19:ix, 20:ix, 21:ix, (special) exhibition of American sculpture, 18:9, finance, 15:xi, 16:xi, 17:xi, 18:xi, 19:ix, 20:ix, 21:ix, purchases, 12:12, 13:xiii, 14:xiii, 15:xiii, 16:xiii, 17:xiii, 18:xiii, 19:xi, 20:xi, 21:xi, sculpture, 12:12, 13:xii, 14:xii, 15:xii, 16:xii, 17:xii, 18:xii, 19:x, 20:x, 21:x; *F.P.*, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72; gifts: drawings, 16:46, money, 13:59, 15:10, objects of art, 20:49; installation of tapestries lent by, change in, 13:24; loans: cos-

tumes, 15:74, enamel, 14: 26, 80, (with F. Blumenthal) to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:53, to Flemish and textile exhibitions, 15:20, painting and sculpture, 13:81, stained glass, 12:31, 13:81, textiles, 15:74; trustee, 12:9, 121, 13:ix, 118, 14:ix, 108, 15: ix, 104, 16:ix, 86, 17:ix, 74, 18:ix, 62, 19:vii, 62, 20:vii, 64, 21:vii, 66

BLUMENTHAL, Mrs. George, loans: (with G. Blumenthal) to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:53, lace, 12:89, objects of art, 19:53

BLUMENTHAL, Florence. *See* Blumenthal, Mrs. George.

BLYTH, Mrs. Henry Adams, gift in memory, lace, 16:48

BOCCACCINO, Boccaccio, paintings: Adoration of the Shepherds, loan, Mrs. L. E. Holden, 14:83, Virgin and Child, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:76

BODE, William, *Hon. F.L.*, 12: 135, 13:126, 14:120, 15: 116, 16:98, 17:86, 18:74, 19:74, 20:76, 21:79

BODMAN, Mrs. Edward C., loan, ceramics, 19:17, 53

BOETTGER, Henry W., *F.M.*, 16:99, 17:87, 18:75, 19:75, 20:77, 21:80

BOGART, A. B., gift, to Library, 19:50, 20:51

BÖHLER, Julius, gift, sculpture, 13:54

BOL, Ferdinand, painting, portrait, Dutch Lady, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77

BOLLES COLLECTION. *See* Collections

BOLOGNA, Giovanni da, sculpture: represented in Museum, 13:22; Hercules and Antaeus, purchase, 13:23, 74; Virtue Overcoming Vice, bequest, B. Altman, 14:56

BOLTON, Miss A., loan, painting, 12:89

BOLTON, Reginald Pelham, gift, to Library, 14:67

BOLTRAFFIO, Giovanni Antonio, painting, portrait, Duchess Visconti, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:76

BONAMI CO., gift, to Library, 17:55, 19:50

BONDY, Emil C., bequest, money, 15:9, 16:9

BONE, Muirhead, gifts: objects of art, 20:49, prints, 19:50

Prints, in Dick Collection, 17:25

BONINGTON, Richard Parkes, painting, Mantes on the Seine, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15: 17, 52

BONN PROVINZIAL-MUSEUM, gifts, to Library, 13:50, 14: 67

BOOKS, gifts. *See* Library, donors; Manuscripts

BOOTH, Alfred, *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16: 96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20: 74, 21:76

BOPP, Dr. W., gift, objects of art, 21:51
BORDEN COLLECTION, paintings, purchase from, 13:22
BORGHESE, Cardinal, armor, in Riggs Collection, 13:12
BORGLUM, Gutzon, lectures, 14:50
BOSCH, Hieronymus: painting, Adoration of the Magi, purchase, 13:78; school of, painting, Temptation of St. Anthony, gift, anonymous donor, 15:17, 53
BOSCH REITZ, S. C.: curator, Far Eastern Art, 15:xv, 4, 21, 16:xv, 17:xv, 18:xv, 19:xiii, 20:xiii, 21:xiii; gifts, to Library, 16:55, 17:59, 18:48, 21:53; lectures, 16:39; loans, objects of art, 17:61, 18:49, 19:54, 21:56
BOSCOREALE ROOM, 12:27
BOSSERT, Louis, & Sons, gift, to Library, 17:55
BOSTON, Arthur J., assistant keeper, Altman Collection, 15:xv, 16:xv, 17:xv, 18:xv, 19:xiii, 20:xiii, 21:xiii
BOSTON, Children's Museum, gifts, to Library, 14:67, 15:59, 16:52
BOSTON, Copley Gallery, gift, to Library, 13:60
BOSTON, Museum of Fine Arts: gifts, to Library, 12:71, 13:63, 14:67, 15:59, 16:52, 17:55, 18:46, 19:50, 20:51, 21:53; loans: objects of art, 19:54, prints, 19:54; president, at 50th Anniversary, 20:3
BOSTON, Public Library of the City of, gifts, to Library, 12:72, 13:64, 14:67, 15:59, 16:52, 17:55, 18:46, 19:50, 20:52
BOSTON ART CLUB, gift, to Library, 14:67, 17:55
BOSTON ATHENAEUM, gifts, to Library, 12:68, 15:59
BOSTON SOCIETY OF ARTS AND CRAFTS, gifts, to Library, 12:72, 13:64, 14:72, 15:63, 16:55, 17:55, 18:46, 19:50, 21:53
BOSTON VARNISH CO., gift, to Library, 20:51
BOSWORTH, Welles, gift, objects of art, 21:51
BOTTICELLI, Sandro, painting, Last Communion of St. Jerome, bequest, B. Altman, 13:20, 14:54
BOTTICINI, Francesco, paintings, Burial of St. Zenobius, Marriage of the Virgin, Tobias and the Angel, purchase, 13:21, 78
BOUCHER, François, paintings: Head of a Lady, bequest, I. D. Fletcher, 17:11, exhibited, 19:18; Toilet of Venus, bequest, W. K. Vanderbilt, 20:16
BOUDO, Louis, silver, loan, A. T. Clearwater, 12:34-35
BOUGHTON, George H., painting, The Two Farewells, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:52
BOULTER, Charles J., ceramics, purchase, 13:70

BOURBON, Charles de, armor, in Riggs Collection, 12:12
BOURGEOIS, Stephan, gifts: miniature, 14:61, prints, 17:54
BOURGEOIS GALLERIES, gifts, to Library, 18:46, 19:50, 20:51, 21:53
BOUTET DE MONVEL, Bernard, drawing, gift, A. E. Gallatin, 15:56
BOUTS, Dirk, painting, portrait, Man, bequest, B. Altman, 13:20, 14:55
BOWDOIN, George S., *F.P.*, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68
BOWDOIN, Temple, *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129
BOWDOIN COLLEGE, gifts, to Library, 15:59, 17:55
BOWEN, Mrs. Clarence W., *F.M.*, 21:80
BOWLES, Janet Payne, gift, to Library, 17:56
BOYCE, George, silver, loan, J. Van der Poel, 13:89
BOYLE, Mrs. John, gift, objects of art, 19:49
BRACHER, Miss Ida, gift, posters, to Library, 19:29, 50
BRADLEY, Edson, loan, tapestries, 17:15, 61
BRAMANTINO (Bartolommeo Suardi), paintings: Adoration of the Shepherds, loan, Mrs. L. E. Holden, 14:83; Virgin and Child, attributed to, purchase, 12:88
BRAUCKMANN, F., gift, to Library, 19:50
BRAUN, CLÉMENT, & Co., reproductions, 13:33, 14:33
BRAWNER, Ella F., *F.L.*, 20:45,74, 21:76
BRECK, George W., chairman, Lazarus Scholarship Committee, 13:38
BRECK, Joseph: author, Catalogue of Romanesque, Gothic, and Renaissance Sculpture, 12:30, 37, 13:32; curator: decorative arts, 17:xiv, 6, 18:xiv, 19:xii, 20:xii, 21:xii, assistant, 12:14, 13:xiv, 14:6; director: acting, 20:6, assistant, 17:xiv, 6, 18:xiv, 19:xii, 20:xii, 21:xii; gifts, to Library, 15:59, 20:51, 21:53
BRENNER, Victor D., sculpture, tablet, gift, St. Nicholas Society, 13:58
BRENT, Bishop, lectures, 16:41
BRENTANO'S, gift, to Library, 19:50
BRETON, Jules, painting, Waiting and Watching, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51
BREWSTER, Walter S., gift, to Library, 17:56
BREWSTER, William, gift, objects of art, 18:45
BRICE, Helen, *F.M.*, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87, 18:75, 19:75, 20:77, 21:80
BRIDGHAM, Samuel W., *F.L.*, 13:127, 14:47, 118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76
BRIGGS, Mrs. William H., gift, to Library, 21:53

BRINCKERHOFF, Elbert A., *F.L.*, 12:136
BRINCKERHOFF, Mary E., bequest, 12:22
BRINTON, Christian G.: gift, to Library, 20:51; lectures, 13:34
BRISTOL, Eng., Museum and Art Gallery, gifts, to Library, 12:68, 13:60, 15:59, 16:52, 17:56, 19:50, 20:51, 21:53
BRISTOL HOUSE, porch, gift, Cass Gilbert, 19:20
BRITISH COLUMBIA, Province of, gift, to Library, 16:55
BRITISH COLUMBIA, Provincial Museum, gifts, to Library, 14:67, 15:59
BRITISH COLUMBIA, Provincial Museum of Natural History, gift, to Library, 21:55
BRITISH MUSEUM: architectural sketches from, gift, to Library, 20:28; gift, to Library, 20:51; lectures, 14:34
BRITISH MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY, gift, to Library, 14:67
BRITISH SCHOOL OF ARCHAEOLOGY IN EGYPT, gifts: antiquities, Egyptian, 21:13, 51, to Library, (with Egyptian Research Account) 12:68, 21:53
BRITTON, Dr. and Mrs. N. L., propose coöperative exhibition of plant forms in ornament, 19:13
BRIX, Maurice, gift, to Library, 21:53
BRONX SOCIETY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES: gift, to Library, 16:52; loan to, paintings, 15:18,30, 17:30, 18:30, 19:32
BRONZES
Accessions, *general:* in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:34; gift, anonymous, 14:61; purchase, 14:76
By country
Arabian. *See below* Near Eastern
Chinese. *See below* Far Eastern
Far Eastern
Chinese: bequest, J. L. Cadwalader, 14:9, 58; loans: J. C. Ferguson, 16:63, C. L. Freer, 16:63, A. Moreno, 12:92; purchases, 12:33,82, 13:72, 14:76, 15:67, 16:68
Japanese: bequest, J. L. Cadwalader, 14:9, 58; purchase, 12:82
Korean: gift, anonymous, 12:60; purchase, 12:82
Siamese, purchase, 15:67
Thibetan: bequest, J. L. Cadwalader, 14:58; gift, Mrs. C. F. Meyer, 13:56
Italian, purchase, 13:72
Japanese. *See above* Far Eastern
Korean. *See above* Far Eastern
Mesopotamian. *See below* Near Eastern

BRONZES (*cont.*)
Near Eastern
Arabian, gift, E. Tabbagh, 13:58
Mesopotamian, bequest, M. A. P. Draper, 15:50
Persian, purchases, 12:82, 13:72
Persian. *See above* Near Eastern
Siamese. *See above* Far Eastern
Thibetan. *See above* Far Eastern
Publications, catalogues, 12:28, 13:19, 14:33, 15:15, 29
See also under Antiquities; Medals, medallions, and plaques; Ormolu; Sculpture
BROOKLYN, Berkeley Institute, Art Department, lecture, 13:37
BROOKLYN, Botanic Gardens, gift, to Library, 14:67
BROOKLYN, Woman's Club of, lectures, 15:30
BROOKLYN BUREAU OF CHARITIES, gift, to Library, 19:50
BROOKLYN COLONIAL CLUB, lecture, 13:37
BROOKLYN INSTITUTE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES, gift, to Library, 12:68, 13:60, 14:68, 15:59, 16:52, 17:56, 18:46, 19:50, 20:51, 21:53
BROOKLYN PUBLIC LIBRARY, gift, to Library, 13:60
BROSAMER, Hans, prints, woodcuts (Bible), in Library, 16:19
BROWER, William Loverich, *F.P.*, 16:36, 92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
BROWN, Alexander Hargreaves, patron, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
BROWN, Alfred Lockwood, *F.P.*, 15:42, 110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
BROWN, B. H. Innes, gift, prints, 17:54
BROWN, George, on Honor Roll, 18:4
BROWN, James Crosby, *F.P.*, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
BROWN, John Crosby, trustee (treasurer), 12:121, 13:118, 14:108, 15:104, 16:86, 17:74, 18:62, 19:62, 20:64, 21:66
BROWN, Mrs. John Crosby: benefactor, 12:130, 13:121, 14:111, 15:107, 16:89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:68; gifts: to Library, 13:60, money, 13:59, musical instruments, collection, 12:60, 13:28, 36, 54, 15:54; patron, 16:92, 17:80
BROWN, Mary Magoun, *F.P.*, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
BROWN, Philip Turner, loan, objects of art, 20:55
BROWN, Thatcher Magoun, *F.P.*, 12:131, 13:122, 14:

BROWN, T. M. (*cont.*) 114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
BROWN, Waldon Post, *F.P.*, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
BROWN, William Adams, patron, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
BROWN, William Bruce, *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129, 14:121, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87, 18:75
BROWN AND PHILLIPS, gift, to Library, 17:56
BROWN BROS. & CO., gift, to Library, 19:50
BROWN UNIVERSITY, gift, to Library, 17:56
BROWN-ROBERTSON CO., gift, to Library, 13:60
BRUCE, Edward B., gift, objects of art, 21:51
BRUCKMAN, F., gift, to Library, 14:68
BRUEGEL, Pieter. *See* Paintings, Flemish, Harvesters
BRUGES MASTER OF THE LEGEND OF ST. URSULA, painting, Madonna and Child, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:38
BRUMMER, Joseph, gift, objects of art, 21:51
BRUNNER, Arnold W., gift, to Library, 19:50
BRUNNER, C., gifts, to Library, 12:68, 14:68
BRUNSWICK-BALKE-COLLENDER CO., gift, to Library, 17:56
BRUSH, Frederick, gift, to Library, 20:51
BRUSH, George de Forest, painting, portrait, Henry George, bequest, A. Lewis, 14:10, 21, 59
BRUTON, KNOWLES & CO., gift, to Library, 21:53
BRYANT, Mrs. Lorinda M., gifts: to Library, 19:50, objects of art, 20:49
BRYANT, William Cullen: incorporator, 13:117, 14:107, 15:103, 16:85, 17:73, 18:61, 19:61, 20:63, 21:65; trustee (vice-president), 12:121, 13:118, 14:108, 15:104, 16:86, 17:74, 18:62, 19:62, 20:64, 21:66
BRYCE, Lloyd S., *F.P.*, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
BRYCE, Peter Cooper, *F.P.*, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
BRYDENBACH, Bernhard von, prints, Peregrinations, purchase, 18:23
BRYGOS PAINTER, vase, purchase, 20:14
BRYN MAWR COLLEGE, gift, to Library, 17:56
BUCH, Mrs. Emily, gift, objects of art, 19:49
BUCHANAN, Mrs. Edgar, loan, objects of art, 18:49
BUCK, John H.: gifts, to Library, 12:68, 13:65; re-

BUCK, J. H. (*cont.*)
tirement, 12:21, 34; service, 12:34-35
BUDD, Kenneth P., loan, painting, 14:21, 80
BUDD, Mrs. Underhill A., loan, painting, 12:89
BUDDS, Benjamin, on Honor Roll, 18:4
BUELL, James, *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76
BUENOS AIRES, Museo Nacional de Bellas Artes, gift, to Library, 18:47
BUFFALO, Grosvenor Library, gift, to Library, 19:51
BUFFALO FINE ARTS ACADEMY, Albright Gallery, gifts, to Library, 12:68, 13:60, 14:68, 15:59, 16:52, 17:56, 18:46, 19:50, 20:51
BUFFET, Edward P., gift, to Library, 20:51
BUILDINGS: committee, 12:12, 13:xiii, 14:xiii, 15:xiii, 16:xiii, 17:xiii, 18:xiii, 19:xi, 20:xi, 21:xi; trustees' reports, 12:35, 13:30, 14:28, 15:23, 16:20, 17:26, 18:25, 20:28
BULLARD, Harold C., bequest in memory, objects of art, 21:8, 51
BULLARD, Helen L., bequest, objects of art, in memory of L. C. and H. C. Bullard, 21:8, 51
BULLARD, Laura Curtis, bequest in memory, objects of art, 21:8, 51
BULLETIN. *See* Publications
BULLETIN PUBLISHING CO., Manila, P. I., gift, to Library, 19:50
BULLUS, Mrs. Albert, loan, objects of art, 18:49
BUMPUS, Hermon C., *Hon. F.L.*, 12:135, 13:126, 14:120, 15:116, 16:98, 17:86, 18:74, 19:74, 20:76, 21:79
BUNCE, William Gedney, painting, Studio of Frank D. Millet, gift of artist, 12:60
BUONAVENTURA, Segna di, painting, Triptych, purchase, 18:15
BURBIGE, Virginia Marie, *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76
BURCKHARDT, Rodolphe F., gifts, to Library, 16:52, 19:50, 20:51
BUREAU OF AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY, gifts, to Library, 19:50, 20:51
BURGESS, Mrs. Ruth Payne, patron, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
BURGKMAIR, Hans, prints, gift, F. M. Warburg, 20:24
BURKHAM, Mary Sinclair, gift, objects of art, 17:53
BURLINGHAM, Hiram: *F.M.*, 13:129, 14:121, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87, 18:75, 19:75, 20:77, 21:80; gift, objects of art, 19:49, 21:51
BURLINGTON FINE ARTS CLUB, gifts, to Library, 15:59, 16:

BURLINGTON FINE ARTS CLUB (*cont.*)
52, 18:46, 19:50, 20:51, 21:53
BURNE-JONES, Sir Edward, painting, doors, panel, loan, Mrs. F. H. Allen, 15:73
BURROUGHS, Bryson: author, catalogues: paintings, 14:32, Ryder exhibition, 18:26; curator, paintings, 12:14, 13:xiv, 14:xiv, 15:xiv, 16:xiv, 17:xiv, 18:xiv, 19:xii, 20:xii, 21:xii; gifts: drawing, 12:60, to Library, 12:68, 19:50, medallion, 16:46; lectures, 16:23, 38
BURROUGHS, Edith Woodman, medallion, Roger Fry, gift, B. Burroughs, 16:46
BURTON, Henry, on Honor Roll, 18:4
BURTON, Le Grand Stirling, Jr., *F.P.*, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70
BUSH TERMINAL SALES CO., gift, to Library, 20:51
BUSINESS WOMAN'S CLUB, uses lantern slides, 16:24
BUTINONE, Bernardino, painting, panel, SS. John and Lawrence, purchase, 15:18, 67
BUTLER, Dr. A. J., gift, to Library, 12:68
BUTLER, Adeline C., gift, with H. P., L. P., and T. M. Butler, painting, 13:54
BUTLER, George, painting, Gray Shawl, gift, A. C., H. P., L. P., and T. M. Butler, 13:54
BUTLER, Harry P., gift, with A. C., L. P., and T. M. Butler, painting, 13:54
BUTLER, Howard Crosby, lectures, 12:37
BUTLER, Howard Russell, *F. P.*, 18:42, 68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
BUTLER, Joseph, gift, prints, 19:50
BUTLER, Louis P., gift, with A. C., H. P., and T. M. Butler, painting, 13:54
BUTLER, Richard, trustee, 12:121, 13:118, 14:108, 15:104, 16:86, 17:74, 18:62, 19:62, 20:64, 21:66
BUTLER, Thomas Madden, gift, with A. C., H. P., and L. P. Butler, painting, 13:54
BUTTERWORTH, Mrs. H., gift, painting, for friends of artist, Mrs. C. B. Coman, 12:65
BYRNE, Mrs. James: gift, lace, 13:27, 54; loans: architecture, 13:25, 54, ceramics, lacquer, metalwork, 13:81-82, paintings, 16:12, 61

C

CABOT, Samuel, Inc., gifts, to Library, 17:56, 19:50
CADWALADER, John Lambert, *LL.D.*: benefactor, 15:5, 107, 16:89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; bequest, collections, money, 14:9,11,25,58, 15:19; com-

CADWALADER, J. L. (*cont.*) mittees: executive, 12:11, law, 12:13, purchases, 12:12; death, 14:3; gift, money, 13:59; memorial resolution, 14:4-5; trustee, 12:9, 121, 13:118, 14:108, 15:104, 16:86, 17:74, 18:62, 19:62, 20:64, 21:66; *see also* Cadwalader Room; Collections
CADWALADER, John L., Estate, executors, gift, coin, 15:54
CADWALADER ROOM, 15:19
CAFFIN, Charles H., lectures, 15:45, 16:38
CALDER, A. Stirling, gift, to Library, 19:51
CALIFORNIA, University of, gift, to Library, 15:63
CALIFORNIA ART CLUB, gift, to Library, 16:52
CALKINS AND HOLDEN, gifts, to Library, 17:56, 19:51
CALLEJA, S., gift, to Library, 18:46
CAMBRIDGE, Eng., Fitzwilliam Museum, gifts, to Library, 15:60, 16:53, 17:57, 18:47, 19:51, 20:51, 21:53
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, 16:52
CAMERON, David Young, print, in Dick Collection, 17:24-25
CAMMANN, George P., gift, objects of art, 17:53
CAMPAGNOLA, print, purchase, 19:27
CAMPBELL, Dr. William, author, book on armor making, 18:22
CAMPI (Campo), Giulio, portrait, Old Man, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:76
CANADIAN ART CLUB, gifts, to Library, 12:68, 13:60, 15:59
CANADIAN NEWSPAPER PEOPLE, talk for, 13:37
CANALETTO, Antonio, print, purchase, 18:23
CANESSA, C. and E., gifts: ivory, 12:61, to Library, 13:60, 17:56, 19:51, objects of art, 19:49
CANFIELD, Richard A., *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129
CANNON, Henry W., gifts: objects of art, 19:49, painting, 15:17, 54
CAPITAL CAMERA CLUB. *See* Washington, Capital Camera Club
CAPPELLE, Jan van de, painting, Mouth of the Scheldt, purchase, 12:88
CAPRONI, P. P., & Bro., gift, to Library, 13:60
CAREY, Elise P.: instructor, 19:xiii, 20:xiii, 21:xiii; lectures, 19:30, 20:30; trustees' report, 21:31
CARHART, Amory S., loan, arms and armor, in memory of father, 19:25, 53, 20:22
CARHART, Mrs. Amory, loan, tapestries, 16:12, 61
CARIANI, Giovanni Busi, painting, Rape of Helen, attributed to, purchase, 12:84
CARIATI, G., plaque, gift, E. D. Adams, 13:53

CARLIN, Mrs. Theodosia G. S., loan, objects of art, 17:61
CARLSON, George L., gift, to Library, 17:56
CARNARVON, Lord: coöperation, 12:27; gifts, antiquities, Egyptian, 13:54, 14:61, 21:51
CARNEGIE, Andrew, patron, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68
CARNEGIE, Mrs. Andrew, *F.M.*, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87, 18:75, 19:75, 20:77, 21:80
CARNEGIE ENDOWMENT FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE, gifts, to Library, 14:68, 15:59, 17:56, 18:46, 19:51
CARNEGIE HERO FUND COMMISSION, gifts, to Library, 13:60, 14:68, 15:59, 18:46, 21:53
CARNEGIE INSTITUTE, gift, to Library, 21:53; *see also* Pittsburgh, Carnegie Institute; Washington, Carnegie Institute
CARO-DELVAILLE, represents Triennale in installing exhibition of French art, 19:14
CARPENTER, Agnes Miles: *F.M.*, 14:121, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87, 18:75, 19:75, 20:77, 21:80; gift, to Library, 15:60; loan, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:53
CARPENTER, Mrs. Miles B., *F.M.*, 14:121, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87
CARR, William, *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76
CARRACCI, Annibale, drawing, purchase, 17:20
CARRINGTON, James B., lectures, 13:35, 16:39, 42
CARROLL GALLERIES, New York, gift, to Library, 15:60
CARSON, Mrs. Hampton Lawrence, gift, textile, 15:54
CARTER, Mrs. Ernest T., *F.P.*, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
CARTER, Howard, gift, objects of art, 21:51
CARTIER, Pierce C.: *F.L.*, 18:42, 72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76; gifts: to Library, 21:53, objects of art, 20:49, prints, 21:52
CARTLAND, Bernice M., lectures, 14:34, 48; *see also* Bernice [Cartland] Richardson
CARY, Hamilton W., *F.P.*, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92
CASE, Mrs. George W., gift, textiles, 13:54
CASE, Henry P., *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76
CASENAVE, Maurice, represents French Government at exhibition of French art, 19:14
CASEY, Edward Pearce, loan, silver, 16:61

CASEY, S., silver, loan, E. P. Casey, 16:61
CASILEAR, John W., painting, Lake George, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 52
CASKEY, L. D., lectures, 15:44
CASSATT, Mary, prints, etchings: gifts: A. Sachs, 16:19, 50, P. J. Sachs, 16:19, 50; purchase, 20:25
CASTLE MUSEUM. *See* Norwich, Eng., Castle Museum
CASTS AND REPRODUCTIONS
Accessions, *general*, pur- 19:41,42, 20:41-42
By class
Antiquities: classical: purchase, 12:84, 88, 14:79, 17:19, Cretan, purchase, 12:84, 13:77-78, 14:19, 79, 15:16, 71, 16:59, 20:15, 21:15, Greek, purchase, 12:28, 88, 13:19, 77, 16:11, Mycenaean, purchase, 13:78, 14:79; Egyptian, purchase, 13:77
Architecture, Spanish, purchase, 15:71
Metalwork: gift, anonymous, 15:53; purchase, 12:35, 84
Sculpture: American, purchase, 13:77; European, gift, J. F. Magee, Jr., 13:56; French, gift, P. T. Barlow, 14:26, 61; German, gift, anonymous, 13:53; Italian, purchase, 13:77
Committee, 12:13, 13:xiii, 14:xiii, 15:xiii; *see also for following years* Decorative Arts, committee
Galleries, 14:23, 18:18
See also under Publications
CASWELL, Philip, Jr., *F.P.*, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70
CATALOGUES. *See under* Publications
CATALOGUING DEPARTMENT: assistant in charge, 20:xiii, 21:xiii; trustees' report, 14:12-14
CATAWISSA RAILROAD CO., of Philadelphia, gift, woodwork, 16:46
CATENA, Vincenzo, paintings: Circumcision, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:39; Venetian Procurator, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:76
CATLIN, George, painting, example desired, 12:97, 13:93, 14:87, 15:89, 16:71
CATSKILL AQUEDUCT. *See* Exhibitions, Hudson River School
CAULDWELL, John B., loan, arms and armor, 20:22, 55
CAUVET, Gille Paul, prints, purchase, 20:25
CAVALLINI, Pietro, frescoes, photographs of, gift, to Library, 20:28
CAZIN, Jean Charles, painting, A Former Royal Highway, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 51

CEBRIAN, John C., gifts, to Library, 13:60, 17:56, 19:51
CELLINI, Benvenuto: drawings, loan, J. Pierpont Morgan, exhibited, 13:19; goldsmith's work, bequest, B. Altman, 14:54; plaquettes, attributed to, purchases, 12:29, 83, 13:72; represented in Museum, 13:22
CENTURY ASSOCIATION, gift, to Library, 21:53
CERACCHI, Giuseppe, sculpture, bust, George Washington, bequest, J. L. Cadwalader, 14:58
CERAMICS:
Accessions, *general*, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77
By country
American: gifts: C. M. Baldwin, 15:53, R. M. Jackson, 20:18; purchases, 12:80, 13:70-71, 14:76, 16:57;—Bennington: loan, P. M. Pomeroy, 15:82, purchases, 13:70, 14:76, 15:66-67;—Connecticut ware, purchase, 13:70; — Pennsylvania ware, purchases, (Sgraffito) 12:80, (tulip) 12:31, 80, 13:30, 70, (slip) 14:76
Arabian. *See below* Near Eastern
Asia Minor. *See below* Near Eastern
Byzantine. *See below* Near Eastern
Chinese. *See below* Far Eastern
Classical. *See main alphabet*, Antiquities, Classical
Cretan. *See main alphabet*, Antiquities, Classical, Cretan
Czecho-Slovakian, exhibited, 17:15
Damascan. *See below* Near Eastern, Syrian
Dutch: gifts: C. Lowengard, 13:56, Rev. A. D. Pell, 13:57; loan, Mrs. E. C. Post, 15:82; purchase, 12:79
Egyptian. *See below* Near Eastern; *main alphabet*, Antiquities, Egyptian
English: bequest, J. L. Cadwalader, 14:9-10, 15:19; gift, Mrs. R. Sage, 13:58, 14:26, 65; loans: Hon. A. T. Clearwater, 14:80, H. F. Osborn, 16:65; purchases, 12:31, 79, 80, 13:69-70, 16:57, 59, 20:19; —Bristol, purchase, 13:70; —Castleford, purchase, 13:70;—Chelsea, bequest, J. L. Cadwalader, 14:9, 25, 15:19;—Derby, purchase, 15:66; —Lambeth, purchase, 13:70;—Leeds, purchase, 13:70;—Lowestoft, purchase, 13:70; —Minton, purchase, 12:80; —salt-glaze, purchase, 12:79;—slipware, purchases, 12:79, 13:70;—Staffordshire: bequests: Mrs. M.

CERAMICS, English (*cont.*)
M. Johnston, 14:25, Miss M. Leask, 16:45, gift, Mrs. A. Lansing, 12:63, loan, Miss P. M. Pomeroy, 15:82, purchases, 12:79-80, 13:70, 15:66;—Tassie, purchase, 14:76;—Wedgwood: gifts: F. Hermann, 12:31, 63, J. W. Yates, Jr., 14:66, loans, J. W. Yates, Jr., 12:31, 94, 13:90, 14:84, purchases, 13:70, 14:76;—Whieldon: loan, Louis G. Myers, 12:92, purchases, 12:31, 79, 14:76;—Worcester, purchase, 12:80
European: bequests: J. L. Cadwalader, 14:58, Mrs. M. M. Johnston, 14:59; gift, Mrs. R. W. de Forest, 20:18; *see also names of countries*
Far Eastern
Chinese: bequests: B. Altman, 14:53, J. L. Cadwalader, 14:58; gifts: anonymous, 12:60, A. Bahr, 16:45, J. C. Ferguson, 13:55, A. Gallatin, 16:47, S. Ma, for Tonying & Co., 16:48, H. Mansfield, 16:48, Mrs. R. Sage, 15:57, 16:50, E. Worch, 14:66, Yamanaka & Co., 16:51, Lai-Yuan & Co., 15:56, (through C. T. Loo) 16:48; loans: H. P. Bingham, 20:21, S. K. de Forest, 16:62, J. C. Ferguson, 15:78, 16:62, C. L. Freer, 16:63, Mrs. B. L. Low, 16:64, J. P. Morgan, 12:92, J. P. Morgan, Jr., 13:85, City of New York through Art Commission, 12:92, S. T. Peters, 16:65, Mrs. E. C. Post, 15:82, G. L. Winthrop, 13:27, 90, G. S. Yoshino, 15:86; purchases, 12:79, 13:69, 14:76, 15:66, 16:11, 19:23; — Sino - Lowestoft: gifts: Mrs. E. P. Johnson, 20:18, A. M. Young, 20:18, purchase, 15:66
Japanese, purchases, 12:79, 16:57
Korean: gift, S. T. Peters, 15:56; loans: C. L. Freer, 16:63, C. W. Gould, 16:63; purchases, 12:79, 13:69, 16:57
Siamese, loan, Mrs. J. Byrne, 13:81
French: in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:36; loan, Mrs. E. C. Post, 15:82; purchase, 20:19;—Arras, gift, Rev. A. D. Pell, 13:57; — Chantilly: bequest, J. L. Cadwalader, 14:25, loan, Mrs. E. C. Post, 15:82;—Mennecy-Villeroy: gift, Rev. A. D. Pell, 13:57, loan, Mrs. E. C. Post, 15:82, purchase, 15:66;—Sèvres: bequest: J. L. Cadwalader,

CERAMICS, French (*cont.*)
14:25, H. C. Kretschmar, 12:59, loan, Mrs. E. C. Post, 15:82, purchase, 12:79;—Tournay, gift, Rev. A. D. Pell, 13:57
German: — Dresden: bequest, J. L. Cadwalader, 14:25, gift, Rev. A. D. Pell, 13:57, loan, M. D. Collamore, 12:89;—Ludwigsburg, loan, W. A. Schnauffer, 13:88;—Meissen, bequest, J. L. Cadwalader, 14:25, gift, Mrs. F. E. Barlow, 16:45, loan, Mrs. E. C. Post, 15:82, purchase, 15:66
Greek. *See below* Near Eastern; *main alphabet,* Antiquities, Classical, Greek
Hispano-Moresque. *See below* Near Eastern
Indian. *See below* Near Eastern
Italian: bequest, B. Altman, 14:53; gift, R. L. Douglas, 20:18; loans: Dr. R. MacIver, 13:84, Mr. and Mrs. V. E. Macy, 13:84; purchases, 12:79, 14:76, 16:57
Japanese. *See above* Far Eastern
Korean. *See above* Far Eastern
Mesopotamian. *See below* Near Eastern
Mexican, Puebla, gifts, Mrs. R. W. de Forest, 12:61, 17:13, 20:18; reproductions, gift, Mrs. R. W. de Forest, 12:61
Near Eastern: bequest, I. D. Fletcher, 17:11; purchase, 20:18-19
Arabian, purchase, 13:69
Asia Minor: gift, J. and S. Goldschmidt, 12:62; loan, J. P. Morgan, 12:32, 92; purchase, 13:69
Byzantine: gift, D. G. Kelekian, 12:63; loan, H. W. Bell, 14:80
Egyptian, loan, W. M. Grinnell, 12:91
Greek, Rhodian: bequest, B. Altman, 14:53; loan, Dr. R. MacIver, 13:84
Hispano-Moresque: bequest, B. Altman, 14:53; purchase, 13:69
Indian (?), gift, Mrs. R. Sage, 16:50
Mesopotamian, loan, Mrs. B. Thaw, 16:66
Persian: bequest, B. Altman, 14:53; gifts, H. K. Kevorkian, 12:63, E. Rey, 12:66, (or Indian) Mrs. R. Sage, 16:50, Mrs. F. F. Thompson, 15:57; loans: W. M. Grinnell, 12:91, 13:26, 83, Mr. and Mrs. V. E. Macy, 12:32, 91, J. P. Morgan, 12:32, 92; purchases, 12:32, 79, 13:69, 14:76, 15:66, 16:57, 19:21;—Rakka: bequest: B. Altman, 14:53, M. A. P. Draper, 15:49, gift, J. P.

CERAMICS, Persian (*cont.*)
Morgan, 12:65;—Sassanian, purchases, 15:66, 16:57
Rhodian, loan, R. MacIver, 13:84
Syrian, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:26
Syro-Egyptian, purchase, 13:69
Rhodian. *See above* Near Eastern
Russian, gift, K. J. Freund, 14:63
Sassanian. *See above* Near Eastern, Persian
Siamese. *See above* Far Eastern
Spanish: gift, Rev. A. D. Pell, 13:57; purchase, 16:57
Syrian. *See above* Near Eastern
Syro-Egyptian. *See above* Near Eastern
Welsh, purchase, 12:80
Exhibitions, early Chinese pottery and sculpture, 16:8, 17
Galleries, 12:32, 14:23, 17:20, 21
CESARE DA SESTO, drawings, loan, J. Pierpont Morgan, exhibited, 13:19
CESNOLA, Gen. Luigi Palma di, trustee (secretary), 12:121, 13:118, 14:108, 15:104, 16:86, 17:74, 18:62, 19:62, 20:64, 21:66; *see also* Collections
CÉZANNE, Paul, paintings: La Colline des Pauvres, purchase, 13:22, 79; Still Life—Fruit, Still Life—Flowers, loan, Mr. and Mrs. E. Meyer, Jr., 16:12, 64
CHADBOURNE, T. L.: *F.L.*, 21:48, 76; *F.M.*, 12:131, 13:129, 14:121, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87, 18:75, 19:75, 20:77
CHAIM, Mrs. Morris L., gift, prints, 20:50
CHAIT, A., gift, objects of art, 17:53
CHAIT, S., gift, objects of art, 19:49
CHALMERS, Arthur A., *F.M.*, 14:121, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87, 18:75, 19:75, 20:77, 21:80
CHALONER, John Armstrong, Paris Prize Foundation, gift, to Library, 21:53
CHAMBERLAIN, Paul M., gift, to Library, 14:68
CHAMBERLAINE, Mrs. Charles Frederic, bequest, objects of art, 19:11-12, 49
CHAMPLAIN TERCENTENARY CELEBRATION, Commission from French Government, reception, 12:24
CHAMPNEY, J. Wells, painting, portrait, Mrs. Robert McMasters Gillespie, loan, R. McM. Gillespie, 15:79
CHANDLER, Anna C.: gift, to Library, 20:51; instructor, 18:xv, 27, 19:xiii, 20:xiii, 21:xiii; lectures, 16:25, 42, 17:28, 18:28, 19:31, 20:30; trustees' report, 21:31

CHANDLER, F. W., loan, painting, 15:18, 74
CHANLER, Robert W., *F.M.*, 20:77, 21:80
CHANLER, Mrs. Winthrop, loan, objects of art, 21:56
CHAPLIN, Charles, painting, Lady and Dove, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51
CHAPMAN, Barrett S., loan, painting, 16:61
CHAPMAN, C. S., painting, purchase, 17:13
CHAPMAN, John Gadsby, *N. A.*, painting, example desired, 12:98, 13:93, 14:88, 15:90, 16:72
CHAPMAN, Major Robert Hollister, gift in memory, objects of art, 20:49
CHAPMAN, Mrs. Robert Hollister, gift, objects of art, 20:49
CHAPPELL, F. V., loan, prints, 21:57
CHARCOAL CLUB, gift, to Library, 21:53
CHARDIN, Jean Baptiste Siméon, paintings: Still Life, loan, Mrs. J. W. Simpson, 13:88; Still Life — Preparations for Dinner, purchase, 12:84
CHARLES V, armor, in Riggs Collection, 13:12, 29
CHARLES X, monogram, on lace, 20:19
CHARLES DE BOURBON, armor, in Riggs Collection, 13:12, 29
CHARLES OF LONDON, gift, objects of art, 18:45
CHARLESTON, City of, gift, to Library, 16:52
CHARLESTON, mayor, gifts, to Library, 18:47, 19:52
CHARLESTON MUSEUM, gifts, to Library, 12:68, 13:60, 14:68, 15:60, 16:52, 19:51, 20:51
CHARLTON SCHOOL, talk for, 13:37
CHASE, Mrs. George, gift, objects of art, 20:49
CHASE, George H., gift, to Library, 17:56
CHASE, H. W., loan, costumes, 14:80
CHASE, William M., lectures, 16:23, 38
Paintings: memorial exhibition, 17:9, 14, 19, 27; Hall at Shinnecock, purchase (exchange), 17:20; portrait, Annie G. Lang: exchanged, 17:20, purchase, 13:22, 78
CHASE, Mrs. William M., loan, to exhibition of works of W. M. Chase, 17:14
CHAUNCEY, Henry: patron, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114; trustee, 12:121, 13:118, 14:108, 15:104, 16:86, 17:75, 18:63, 19:63, 20:64, 21:66
CHELTENHAM, Eng., Borough of, gift, to Library, 14:68
CHEMISTS' CLUB, N. Y., gift, to Library, 14:68
CHERBULIEZ, Mlle Émilie, gift, to Library, 12:68

CHICAGO, Art Institute of: gifts, to Library, 12:68, 13:60, 14:68, 15:60, 16:52, 17:56, 18:46, 19:50, 20:51; president: address, 20:3, *Hon. F.L.*, 14:8
CHICAGO, Field Museum of Natural History, gifts, to Library, 12:69, 13:61, 14:69, 15:60, 16:53, 18:47, 19:51, 20:51, 21:51
CHICAGO, Field Columbian Museum, 16:53
CHICAGO, Friends of American Art, gift, to Library, 13:61
CHICAGO, John Crerar Library, gifts, to Library, 12:69, 13:61, 14:68, 15:60, 21:53
CHICAGO, University of, gift, to Library, 16:52
CHICAGO HISTORICAL SOCIETY, gift, to Library, 13:60
CHICAGO SOCIETY OF ETCHERS, gift, to Library, 13:60
CHILDREN OF MEMBERS. *See under* Lectures
CHILDREN'S SOCIAL SETTLEMENT, meets at Museum, 15:28
CHILDS, Mrs. J. E., gift, antiquities, Egyptian, 12:61
CHINARD, Joseph, busts: Père Duchesne, purchase, 19:20; Mme de Staël, purchase, 20:19
CHINESE ART. *See under* Far Eastern art *and classes of art, as* Ceramics; Sculpture
CHINESE STUDENTS' ALLIANCE, gift, to Library, 14:68
CHIPPENDALE, Thomas: furniture, bequest, J. L. Cadwalader, 14:25; prints, Gentlemen and Cabinet-Makers' Directory, purchase, 20:25; style, furniture, purchase, 13:25, 14:78
CHITTICK, James, gift, to Library, 21:53
CHOATE, Joseph H., *LL.D.*, *D.C.L.*: author, inscription for Morgan Memorial, 20:4; committees: executive, *ex officio*, 12:11, 13:xi, 14:xi, 15:xi, 16:xi, law, 12:13, 13:xiii, 14:xiii, 15:xiii, 16:xiii; death, 17:4; gifts, money, 13:59, 14:66, 15:10; helps defeat amendment to Underwood Tariff Bill, 13:39; incorporator, 13:117, 14:107, 15:103, 16:85, 17:73, 18:61, 19:61, 20:63, 21:65; memorial resolution, 17:4; patron, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92; presidency offered, 13:5; trustee, 12:9, 121, 13:ix, 119, 14:ix, 109, 15:ix, 105, 16:ix, 87, 17:75, 18:63, 19:63, 20:65, 21:67; vice-president, 12:10, 13:x, 14:x, 15:x, 16:x
CHRIST CHURCH, Rye, N. Y., loan, silver, 12:89
CHRISTIAN I OF SAXONY, armor, in Riggs Collection, 13:12
CHRISTIANIA, Kunstindustrimuseet, gifts, to Library, 16:52, 21:54

CHRISTIANIA, Norsk Folkemuseum, gift, to Library, 16:55
CHRISTIE, MANSON, & WOODS, gifts, to Library, 14:68, 15:60
CHRISTINAT, Hortense, gift, objects of art, 21:51
CHRISTOFLE & CIE, gift, to Library, 20:51
CHURCH, Frederic E., *N.A.*: incorporator, 13:117, 14:107, 15:103, 16:85, 17:73, 18:61, 19:61, 20:63, 21:65; trustee, 12:121, 13:119, 14:109, 15:105, 16:87, 17:75, 18:63, 19:63, 20:65, 21:67
Painting, The Parthenon, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 52
CHURCH, Frederick S., painting, Moonrise, purchase, 13:22, 77
CHURCH, John A., gift, paintings, 13:54
CHURCH, Willard, *F.P.*, 17:50, 80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
CHURCH, William C., *F.P.*, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92
CHURCHILL, Sidney J. A., gifts, to Library, 12:68, 20:51
CHURCHILL, Thomas W., address, 14:34
CIMA, Giovanni Battista, painting, Virgin and Child, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:76
CINCINNATI MUSEUM, gifts, to Library, 12:69, 13:60, 14:68, 16:53, 17:56, 18:46, 19:51, 20:51
CINCINNATI MUSEUM ASSOCIATION, gifts, to Library, 15:60, 21:53
CIVALLERI, Captain P., gift, to Library, 19:51
CIVIC FORUM, gift, medal, 14:62
CIVITALE, Matteo: sculpture, St. Joseph, loan, T. F. Ryan, 15:85; style, Head of Christ, purchase, 13:74
CLADEK, Miss Margaret, gift, to Library, 17:56
CLAIRE, Godefroid de, school of, style, architecture, purchase, 19:21
CLARK, George C., *F.P.*, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 19:68
CLARK, Herbert W., Jr., gift, objects of art, 20:49
CLARK, Robert Sterling: *F.L.*, 21:48, 76; *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87, 18:75, 19:75, 20:77
CLARK, Stephen C., *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129
CLARK, William A.: *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76; loans: objects of art, 19:53, prints, 21:25, 57
CLARKE, Augustus W., gifts, to Library, 17:56, 19:51, 21:53
CLARKE, J., silver, loan, E. P. Casey, 16:61

CLARKE, Lewis L., loans: to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:53, objects of art, 19:53
CLARKE, William H., loan, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:53
CLARKSON, Banyer: *F.L.*, 14:118, 15:42, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76; *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129
CLASSROOMS, 13:37, 40, 14:29, 30, 15:26, 16:24, 17:29, 19:31
CLASSES AT MUSEUM. *See under name of institution;* Educational work
CLASSICAL ART. *See* Antiquities, Classical, Cretan, Greek, Mycenaean, Roman
CLASSICAL ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES, hospitality of Museum extended to, 14:35
CLEARWATER, Hon. A. T.: *Hon. F.L.*, 12:135, 13:126, 14:120, 15:116, 16:98, 17:86, 18:74, 19:74, 20:76, 21:79; loans: ceramics, 14:80, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:53, silver, collection, 12:23, 34, 89, 13:30, 82, 14:9, 26, 15:75, 16:61, 17:61, 18:10, 49, 19:20, 53, 20:55, 21:56
CLEMENTS, Mrs. George H., loan, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:53
CLEVELAND ART ASSOCIATION, gift, to Library, 21:53
CLEVELAND MUSEUM OF ART, gifts, to Library, 14:68, 15:60, 16:53, 17:56, 18:46, 19:51, 20:51
CLEVELAND PUBLIC LIBRARY, gifts, to Library, 12:69, 13:60, 14:68, 15:60, 16:53, 17:56, 19:51
CLEVELAND SCHOOL OF ART, gift, to Library, 12:69
CLEVENGER, S. V., sculpture, example desired, 12:98, 13:94, 14:88, 15:90, 16:72
CLEWS, Henry, patron, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
CLIFFORD, William, Librarian, 12:14, 13:xiv, 14:xv, 15:xv, 16:xv, 17:xv, 18:xv, 19:xiii, 20:xiii, 21:xiii
CLIFFORD AND LAWTON, gift, to Library, 16:53
CLIFTON, Charles, *F.M.*, 14:121, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87, 18:75, 19:75, 20:77, 21:80
CLINTON, S. C., Thornwell Museum of Natural History and Ethnology, gift, to Library, 12:72
CLOCKS, WATCHES, ETC., collections: in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:37; bequest, Mrs. G. A. Hearn, 17:12
Dutch, bequest, F. T. Martin, 14:25, 60
English: bequest, J. L. Cadwalader, 14:58; purchase, 13:71
French: bequest, A. C. Kretschmar, 12:59; gifts: S. P. Avery, 12:60, A. Rehan,

CLOCKS, WATCHES (*cont.*) 13:57; loans: Mrs. R. A. Gardiner, 15:79, Mrs. E. C. Post, 15:82; purchase, 13:71, 20:19
CLODION, Claude Michel, called, sculpture, terracottas, Bacchus and Nymph with Cupid, Intoxication of Wine, bequest, B. Altman, 14:57
COCHRAN, Alexander Smith: benefactor, 13:9, 121, 14:111, 15:107, 16:89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; *F.P.*, 12:131, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68; gift, collection (miniatures and manuscripts), 13:25, 54
CODMAN, Ogden, loans: to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:53, prints, collection of ornament, 20:24, 55
COE, Mrs. Henry E., patron, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
COE, Mrs. Kate Foote, gift, objects of art, 20:49
COE, W. R., *F.M.*, 14:121, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87, 18:75, 19:75, 20:77, 21:80
COFFIN, C. A., *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76
COFFIN, W. A., represents French Government in installing exhibition of French art, 19:14
COFFIN, William Sloane, *F.L.*, 21:48, 76
COHEN, Mrs. De Witt Clinton: gift, to Library, 20:51; loans: embroidery, 15:75, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:53, lace, 14:80, objects of art, 20:55
COHEN, Stanley H., gift, objects of art, 18:45
COHN, Adolph, lectures, 17:30
COINS
English: gifts: Executors of Estate of J. L. Cadwalader, 15:54, Mrs. E. C. Nash, 14:64; loan, E. A. Penniman, 13:88
French, gift, J. W. Auchincloss, 12:60
German, gift, Mrs. R. Sage, 16:51
Indian. *See below* Near Eastern
Mexican, gift, Mrs. R. Sage, 16:51
Near Eastern
Indian, gift, Mrs. R. Sage, 16:51
Turkish, gift, Mrs. R. Sage, 16:51
Turkish. *See above* Near Eastern
See also under Antiquities
COLCHESTER, Eng., Museum of Local Antiquities, gift, to Library, 14:68
COLE, Sir Henry, quoted, 19:11
COLE, Thomas, painting, Crossing the Ford, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 52

COLE, Timothy, gift, to Library, 16:53
COLES, Mrs. Elizabeth U., benefactor, 12:130, 13:121, 14:111, 15:107, 16:89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69
COLES, J. Ackerman, *M.D.: F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76; gift, objects of art, 18:45
COLGATE, William, *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76
COLGATE & Co., gift, to Library, 17:56
COLLALTO, Princes, armor from castle, purchase, 20:21
COLLAMORE, Marion Davis, loan, ceramics, 12:89
COLLECTIONS: trustees' reports, 13:14, 14:11, 15:11-12, 16:12, 17:15-16, 18:10
Altman (paintings, Chinese ceramics, etc.): antiquities in, 14:19; bequest, 13:3, 11-12, 19-20, (listed) 14:53; cataloguing, 14:13; handbook, 14:32; installation, 13:28, 31, 14:22; keepers, 15:xv, 16:xv, 17:xv, 18:xv, 19:xiii, 20:xiii, 21:xiii; opening, 14:3, 14, 15:3, 7; registrar's work, 14:11-12
Avery (spoons), rearrangement in Wing H, 17:21
Baillie (bookplates), gift, 20:24, 26
Bishop (jades), 12:33
Bolles (American furniture): cataloguing, 15:11-12; gift, Mrs. R. Sage, 13:30, 18:16; money for installation, gift, Mrs. R. Sage, 16:10
Blumenthal, Florence (lace), rearrangement in Wing H, 17:21
Cadwalader (ceramics, furniture, etc.): bequest, 14:25; cataloguing, 14:13; snuffboxes, rearrangement in Wing H, 17:21
Cesnola (Cypriote antiquities): handbook, 13:19, 32; installation, temporary, 18:13; rearrangement, 17:19
Cochran (miniatures and manuscripts), gift, A. S. Cochran, 13:54, 18:17
Codman (prints, ornament): cataloguing, 20:26; loan, Ogden Codman, 20:24
Crosby Brown (musical instruments): additions, 13:28; rearrangement, 13:19, 28, 31, 14:22-23; used in talk to blind, 13:36; — American section, catalogue, 12:37, 14:32
Dean (armor), cataloguing, 15:11
de Forest (Mexican majolica), rearrangement, 17:21
Dick (prints): cataloguing, 18:24; exhibition, 18:23-24; mention, 18:22; purchase, 17:24-25; rearrangement, 20:26
Dino (armor): cataloguing,

COLLECTIONS (*cont.*)
14:13, 15:11; installation, 13:29
Ferguson (Chinese paintings), cataloguing, 14:13, 15:12
Fletcher, Mr. and Mrs. Isaac D. (paintings, sculpture, etc.): bequest, 17:10-11; installation, 19:18; opening, 18:3, 18
Gōda, Masaouji (Japanese arms): purchase, 17:23-24; sword guards, gift, 18:19
Hearn, George A. (paintings): additions, 17:13; rearrangement, 16:16
Hoentschel decorative arts in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:35, 36; loan, J. P. Morgan, 1st, 12:37; French XVIII century art, cataloguing, 15:11; Gothic and Renaissance sections, gift, J. P. Morgan, 16:3, 49; sculpture, cataloguing, 12:37, 13:32
Holden (early Italian paintings): exhibited, 12:24, 28; publication in Bulletin, 12:36
Hunt, Ridgely (arms and armor), cataloguing, 14:13
Hunter (Stiegel glass), gift, F. W. Hunter, 13:30, 56
Huntington (memorials of Franklin, Washington, and Lafayette): gift, W. H. Huntington, 16:20; portraits, in Lafayette Exhibition, 18:9
Jesup (paintings): bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:50; cataloguing, 15:11; exhibition, 15:18
Joline (sword guards), cataloguing, 14:13
Kawasaki (Japanese armor): cataloguing, 14:13; gift, B. Dean, 14:10
Lazarus (fans), rearrangement in Wing H, 17:21
Le Breton (faience): in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:36; rearrangement, 17:21
Macy (Japanese porcelains), rearrangement, 12:33
Medallic Lincolniana, additions, loan, R. Hewitt, 12:91
Moore (Oriental and Near Eastern art), installation, new, 12:33, 14:22, 16:17
Morgan (classical antiquities, decorative arts, miniatures, paintings, clocks, watches, etc.): gift, J. P. Morgan, 2d, 17:3, 33-39, 49, (listed) 17:33-39; exhibition, 14:3, 14, 15:3, 7; guide, 14:32, 18:26, 19:22; installation, 14:22, 18:3; loan: J. P. Morgan, 1st, 12:23-24, 30-33, 37, 64-65, 92, 13:26, 57, 85, J. P. Morgan, 2d, 14:10, 83, withdrawn in part, 16:16-17; registrar's work, 14:11; tapestries from, pur-

COLLECTIONS (*cont.*)
chase, 16:11; *see also above* Hoentschel, Le Breton
Palmer, George S.: (European silver): purchase, 13:25,73; rearrangement, 17:21; (English and American furniture): exhibition, 18:18,24; purchase, 18:16
Parmelee (pewter), gift, R. M. Parmelee and Mrs. W. L. Parker, in memory of A. E. Parmelee, 16:10
Peters (jades), gift, 13:57
Riggs (armor): cataloguing, 14:13, 15:11; definitive catalogue, 18:21-22; description, 13:28-29; gift, W. H. Riggs, 13:3, 12, 14:10,27,65; installation, 13:29; opening, 15:3; reception, 14:14, 15:8; registrar's work, 14:11; resolution, 13:13
Rodin (sculpture): opening, 12:24; publication, in Bulletin, 12:36; reception, 12:24
Schott, Charles M., Jr. (arms and armor), bequest, 19:23
Smith, Charles Stewart (Chinese and Japanese paintings): cataloguing, 14:13, 15:12; exhibition, 14:14, 26; gift, Mrs. C. S., C. S., Jr., and H. C. Smith, 14:10,25
Truax (silver): purchase, 13:25,73; rearrangement, 17:21
Vanderbilt, William H. (paintings), loan, withdrawn, W. H. Vanderbilt, 20:15
Wolfe (paintings), additions, 16:11
Woolsey, Viscountess (Sheffield plate), rearrangement, 17:21
COLLEGE ART ASSOCIATION: coöperation, 15:30; talks for, 15:30
COLLES, Dr. Christopher J., gift, objects of art, 17:53
COLLIER, Barron G., *F.M.*, 12:138
COLLIER, P. F., and Son, gifts, to Library, 12:69, 18:46
COLLINS, Frank H.: coöperation in educational work, 18:27, 20:29-30, 21:30; gift, objects of art, 20:49; vote of thanks, 19:31
COLLORD, George Whitfield, *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127
COLMAN, Samuel, *N.A.*: *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72; *F.P.*, 18:42, 68, 19:68
COLMAN, Samuel, Jr.: *F.L.*, 18:72, 19:72; *F.P.*, 21:47, 72
COLNAGHI, P. & D., & Co., gift, to Library, 17:56
COLOGNE, Cölnischer Kunstgewerbe Verein, gift, to Library, 14:68
COLOMBE, Michel, school, sculpture, Entombment, Pietà, gift, J. P. Morgan, 16:3,49

COLONIAL DAMES OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, gift, to Library, 12:69
COLONNA, Marcus Antonius, armor, in Riggs Collection, 13:29
COLONY CLUB, The, gift, to Library, 18:46
COLORADO, lantern slides sent, 13:34
COLORADO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, gift, to Library, 14:68, 16:53, 18:46
COLORTYPE CO., reproductions, 13:33
COLSMAN, Mrs. Martha, gift, textile, 15:54
COLT, Harris D.: *F.P.*, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72; gift, to Library, 20:51
COLT, Samuel P., loan, objects of art, 17:61
COLUMBIA, Art Lovers' Guild, gift, to Library, 13:60
COLUMBIA GRAPHAPHONE CO., gift, to Library, 17:56
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY: classes at Museum, 14:30, 18:27, 19:31; coöperation in lectures, 13:35, 14:29, 15:27, 16:25, 20:31; gifts, to Library, 12:69, 13:60, 14:68, 15:60, 16:53, 17:56, 18:46, 19:51, 20:51, 21:53; loan to, lantern slides, 16:24; — Institute of Arts and Sciences, loan to, lantern slides, 16:24; — Press, gift, to Library, 14:68; — Summer School of Music: classes at Museum, 12:38, 13:9, 37; uses collection of musical instruments, 14:30; *see also* Teachers College
COLUMBUS GALLERY OF FINE ARTS, gift, to Library, 21:53
COMAN, Mrs. Charlotte B., painting, Clearing Off, gift, Friends of the Artist, through Mrs. H. Butterworth, 12:65
COMBE, Mrs. William, bequest, painting, 18:7, 45
COMFORT, George Fisk, *L.H.D.*, *LL.D.*: incorporator, 13:117, 14:107, 15:103, 16:85, 17:73, 18:61, 19:61, 20:63, 21:65; trustee, 12:121, 13:119, 14:109, 15:105, 16:87, 17:75, 18:63, 19:63, 20:65, 21:67
COMITÉ-AUSSCHUSS DER INTERNATIONALEN AUSSTELLUNG FÜR BUCHGEWERBE UND GRAPHIK, Leipzig, gift, to Library, 14:68
COMMITTEES. *See under names as* Auditing, Buildings, Educational Work, Executive, Finance, etc.
COMPARATIVE TABLES. *See* Statistical tables
CONCERTS: 18:6, 19:3, 9, 20:8; attendance, 19:8, 20:8, 21:8
CONDER, Charles, painting (fan mount), The Spanish Piazza, purchase, 12:84
CONETT, Claude de Clermont,

CONETT, C. de C. (*cont.*) painting, Head of a Man, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77
CONGRESS, Library of, gifts, to Library, 13:62, 15:61, 16:54, 19:51, 20:52
CONNECTICUT, lantern slides sent, 13:34, 14:32
CONNECTICUT ACADEMY OF FINE ARTS, gift, to Library, 21:53
CONNECTICUT BOARD OF COMPENSATION COMMISSIONERS, gift, to Library, 19:51
CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, gifts, to Library, 15:60, 21:53
CONNECTICUT STATE LIBRARY, Hartford, Conn., gift, to Library, 20:51
CONNELLY, Pierce Francis, sculpture, example desired, 12:99, 13:95, 14:89, 15:91, 16:73
CONNOLLY, Louise, author, supplement article, If I Were You, 13:32
CONNOR, F. D., gift, to Library, 12:69
CONNOR, Washington E., *F. L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76
CONNOR, Winthrop G., gift, silver, 12:61
CONSTABLE, John, paintings: bequest, I. D. Fletcher, 17:11; River Stour, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:86, exhibited, 13:19; Tottenham Church, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:52
CONTINENTAL INSURANCE CO., gift, to Library, 20:27
CONVERSE, Edmund Cogswell: benefactor, 21:69; bequest, 17:51, 21:9
CONWAY, Eustace, gifts: to Library, 18:46, objects of art, 20:49
CONY, John, silver, loan, B. Keith, 19:20
COOK, James E., loan, objects of art, 17:61
COOK, Mrs. Joseph McKee, loan, antiquities, Egyptian, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:13, 53
COOKE, Mrs. Charles T., gift, objects of art, 20:49
COOKE, H. H., gift, to Library, 17:56
COOKE, Laura H.: gift, to Library, 15:60; instructor, 14:7
COOLIDGE, Baldwin, gift, to Library, 13:60
COOLIDGE, Thomas Jefferson, Jr., gift, to Library, 17:56
COOMARASWAMY, Dr. Ananda K.: gifts, to Library, 14:68, prints, 20:50; loan, objects of art, 17:61
COOPER UNION: classes at Museum, 15:29, 18:27, 19:31; enriched by G. A. Hearn, 13:7; gifts, to Library, 12:69, 15:60, 16:53, 19:51, 20:51, 21:53; lectures, 14:34; —Museum for the Arts of

COOPER UNION (*cont.*)
Decoration, loans: prints, 19:54, textiles, 15:20, 81; —Women's Night School, classes at Museum, 16:26
COPENHAGEN, Kunstmuseum, gift, to Library, 14:68
COPENHAGEN, Musée Royal des Beaux Arts, gifts, to Library, 16:53, 17:56, 19:52, 21:54
COPENHAGEN STATEN MUSEUM FOR KUNST, gift, to Library, 18:46
COPLEY, John Singleton, paintings: example desired, 12:98, 13:94, 14:88, 15:90, 16:72, portraits: Mrs. Mary Sherburne Bowers, purchase, 15:18, 67, Rev. Daniel Greenleaf, loan, R. C. Greenleaf, 13:83, (miniature) Man, purchase, 12:83, Mrs. John Murry, loan, F. W. Chandler, 15:18, 74, Rev. William Smith, loan, R. C. Greenleaf, 13:83
COPLEY PRINTS, published, 13:33
COPLEY SOCIETY OF BOSTON, gifts, to Library, 15:60, 17:56
COPPLE, Anthony, gift, to Library, 17:56
COPYISTS: attendance: 19:9, statistical tables, 12:51, 13:45, 14:41, 15:37, 16:31; trustees' reports, 12:38, 13:38, 15:28-29, 16:25-26, 17:28; *see also* Artists and designers
CORCORAN GALLERY OF ART, gifts, to Library, 12:69, 14:68, 15:60, 16:53, 21:53
CORMAN CHELTENHAM CO., gift, to Library, 17:56
CORNELISSEN, Jacob, woodcut, gift, L. Wallerstein, 19:27
COROT, J. B. C., paintings: L'Allée des Arbres, bequest, B. Altman, 14:20, 56; Bohemians, bequest, I. D. Fletcher, 17:11; Environs of Paris, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77; The Ferryman, bequest, B. Altman, 14:20, 56; Landscape, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 51; Souvenir of Normandy, bequest, B. Altman, 14:20, 56; Wheelwright's Shop on the Banks of the Seine, bequest, E. L. Breese Norrie, 21:17
CORPORATION, officers: (current), 12:10, 13:x, 14:x, 15:x, 16:x, 17:x, 18:x, 19:viii, 20:viii, 21:viii, (1870-date), 13:118, 14:108, 15:104, 16:86, 17:74, 18:62, 19:62, 20:64, 21:66; *see also* Membership
CORREGGIO, A. A., altarpiece (Ashburton), Four Saints, purchase, 12:23, 88
CORWITH, G. E., gift, to Library, 14:68
COSEO, Alice T.: instructor, 20:6, xiii, 21:xiii; trustees' reports, 20:30, 21:31
COSSA, Francesco, pupil of, painting, Virgin and Child,

COSSA (*cont.*)
loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:75
DE COSSON, Collection, arms and armor from, loan, Mme Stuyvesant, 19:24
COSTA, Lorenzo, painting, Santa Lucia, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:76
COSTUMES
Accessions, *general,* 17:47, 18:16
By country
American: gifts: Mrs. R. T. Auchmuty, 15:53, A. S. Foshay, 15:55; loan, Mrs. F. A. de Peyster, 16: 62; purchases, 13:76, 15: 69
Anatolian. *See below* Near Eastern
Armenian. *See below* Near Eastern
Asia Minor. *See below* Near Eastern
Balkan, purchase, 14:78
Chinese. *See below* Far Eastern
Coptic. *See below* Near Eastern
English: gift, Mrs. F. D. Millet, 13:57; loans: Mrs. C. T. Barney, 15:74, R. Greenleaf, 14:83, Mrs. J. West Roosevelt, 14:84; purchase, 16:59
Far Eastern
Chinese: gifts: Mrs. R. Sage, 16:51, Mrs. I. Straus, 14:65; loan, D. V. Ross, 15:84; purchases, 12:33, 86, 15:69, 70
Japanese, purchase, 12: 33, 86
Thibetan, purchase, 16: 59
Flemish, loan, H. W. Chase, 14:80
French: gifts: F. and M. L. Draper, 12:61, Dr. G. T. Jackson, 15:56; loans: W. M. Grinnell, 12:91, Mrs. E. Robinson, 15: 84, Mrs. A. G. Thomson, 15: 86; purchases, 12:86, 14: 78, 16:59
German, purchase, 14:78
Indian. *See below* Near Eastern
Italian: gift, F. Draper, 12: 61; loans: P. W. French & Co., 15:55, Mrs. B. Thaw, 16:66; purchases, 12:86, 15:69, 16:59
Japanese. *See above* Far Eastern
Near Eastern
Anatolian, purchase, 14: 78
Armenian, purchase, 14: 24, (?) 16:59
Asia Minor: bequest, Mrs. M. M. Johnston; 14:59; loan, Mrs. E. Robinson, 15:84; *see also above* Anatolian
Coptic, gift, M. Nahman, 12:65
Indian: gift, Mrs. R. Sage, 16:51; loans: R. W. de Forest, 15:78, W. M.

COSTUMES (*cont.*)
Grinnell, 12:91; purchases, 15:20, 70
Persian: gift, Mrs. R. Sage, 16:51; purchases, 14:24, 78, 15:69
Syrian: loan, D. W. Ross, 15:84; purchases, 13:71, 14:78
Turkish: gift, F. H. Markoe, 20:18; purchase, 12:32, 86; *see also above* Anatolian
Persian. *See above* Near Eastern
Peruvian, loans: American Museum of Natural History, 15:73, W. M. Grinnell, 12:91
Russo-Grecian (?), purchase, 16:59
Sicilian, loan, H. B. Kendrick, 15:80
Spanish: gift, Sir Charles and Lady Waldstein, 15:58; loans: Mrs. C. T. Barney, 15:74, G. Blumenthal, 15:74, Mrs. A. G. Thomson, 15:86; purchases, 14:78, 16:59
Syrian. *See above* Near Eastern
Turkish. *See above* Near Eastern
Exhibition, Japanese priests' robes and Nō costumes, 20:20
Galleries, rearrangement in Wing H, 17:20, 21-22
See also Embroideries; Laces; Textiles
COSWAY, Richard, miniatures (snuff-boxes) in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:37
CÔTE, Claudius, gifts, to Library, 19:29, 51
COTMAN, John Sell, painting, Worcester Cathedral, gift, in exchange, G. A. Hearn, 12:63
COTTIER AND CO., gift, to Library, 12:69
COUNCIL OF NATIONAL DEFENSE, Dr. Dean, 17:24
COUPER, Mrs. William, gift, sculpture, 13:54
COURBET, Gustave, paintings: exhibition, centenary, 19:13, 19; loan, Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Bingham, 20:16; Gueymard as Robert le Diable, gift, Mrs. E. M. Anderson, 19:18
COUSINS PICTURE CO., gift, to Library, 14:68
COVELL, Mrs. W. W., gift, to Library, 21:53
COWL, Clarkson, *F.M.*, 14:121, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87, 18:75, 19:75, 20:77, 21:80
COWL, Mrs. Clarkson, gift, painting, in memory of A. H. Hearn, 12:23 (by error G. A. Hearn), 61
COX, E. Richardson, gift, musical instruments, 12:34
COX, Henry L., *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76
COX, Henry T. *See* Cox, Henry L.

Cox, Jacob D., gift, to Library, 21:53
Cox, Kenyon: lectures, 12:37, 14:33, 49, 50; portrait, gift, B. Burroughs, 12:60
Drawing, gift, W. Rothenstein, 12:66; painting, The Harp Player, purchase, 12:84
COYKENDALL, Mary Augusta, bequest, 21:8-9, 51
CRANACH, Lucas, prints: gifts: M. L. Schiff, 19:27, F. M. Warburg, 20:24; purchase, 19:27; Bible, in Library, 16:19; Tournament, loan, B. Dean, 15:78
CRANE, Mrs. W. D., loan, furniture, 14:81
CRANE, Zenas: *F.L.*, 15:43, 114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76; *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129, 14:121
CRAWFORD, Mrs. Henry A., gift, objects of art, 18:45
CRAWFORD, Thomas, sculpture, example desired, 12:99, 13:94, 14:88, 15:90, 16:72
CRAWFORD, William: *F.L.*, 16:37, 96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76; *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129, 14:121, 15:117
CREIGHTON, W. R., loan, sculpture, 13:82
CRENIER, Henri, sculpture, statuette, Boy and Turtle, purchase, 13:78
CRERAR, The John, Library, gifts, to Library, 12:69, 13:61, 14:68, 15:60, 21:53
CRET, Paul P., gift, to Library, 19:51
CRIMMINS, John D.: *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96; gift, to Library, 13:61
CRIPPS-DAY, Francis Henry, gift, objects of art, 20:49
CRIVELLI, Carlo, painting, Pietà, purchase, 13:21, 78
CROME, John, painting, Landscape, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:52
CROMWELL, sword, in Fiftieth Anniversary Exhibition, 20:22
CROMWELL, Frederic, *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129
CROOK, Dr. A. R., gift, to Library, 12:69, 13:61
CROSBY BROWN COLLECTION. *See* Collections
CROSS, Mrs. Richard J., patron, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
CROWELL, Ida E., gift, to Library, 20:51
CRUM, W. E., author, translation from Coptic, 18:12
CRYSTALS, JADES, ETC.
Accessions, *general*, 17:46, 47
By country
Chinese. *See below* Far Eastern
Far Eastern
Chinese: jades: bequest, B. Altman, 14:53; gift, collection, S. T. Peters, 13:26, 57, 16:10, 50;

CRYSTALS, JADES (*cont.*)
loans: C. L. Freer, 16:63, H. F. Osborne, 16:65; purchase, 19:23; soapstone, gift, Mrs. R. Sage, 16:50
Thibetan, crystal, purchase, 15:69
German, crystal, bequest, B. Altman, 14:53
Indian. *See below* Near Eastern
Italian, crystals: bequest, B. Altman, 14:53; purchase, 16:57
Near Eastern
Indian, carnelian, gift, Mrs. R. Sage, 16:50
Persian, soapstone, gift, Mrs. R. Sage, 16:50
Persian. *See above* Near Eastern
Thibetan. *See above* Far Eastern
See also Collections, Bishop
CULVER, Henry B., loan, objects of art, 19:53
CURATORS. *See* Antiquities, Classical, Egyptian; Arms and armor; Decorative arts; Far Eastern art; Paintings; Prints; *names of individual curators*
CURTINS, L., gift, to Library, 13:61
CURTIS, Charles B., *F.P.*, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72; *see also under* Funds
CURTIS, G. Warrington: *F.L.*, 16:37, 96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76; *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129, 14:121, 15:117
CURTIS, George Munson, gift, to Library, 13:61
CURTIS, George W.: incorporator, 13:117, 14:109, 15:103, 16:85, 17:73, 18:61, 19:61, 20:63, 21:65; trustee, 12:121, 13:119, 14:109, 15:105, 16:87, 17:75, 18:63, 19:63, 20:65, 21:67
CURTIS, Thomas E. H., loan, ancient glass, 13:82
CURTIS AND CAMERON, gift, to Library, 21:53
CURTIS PUBLISHING CO., gift, to Library, 16:53, 17:56
CURTIS SERVICE BUREAU, gift, to Library, 20:51
CURTISS AËROPLANE AND MOTOR CORPORATION, gift, objects of art, 19:49
CUSHING, Howard, painting, purchase, 17:13
CUSHING, Mrs. Howard G., loan, objects of art, 17:61
CUTLER, Mrs. John W., loan, objects of art, 20:55
CUTTING, Mrs. William Bayard, loans: to Fiftieth Anniversary Exhibition, 20:53, objects of art, 19:53
CUYLER, Thomas de Witt, patron, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
CUYP, Aelbert, paintings: Dutch Family in a Garden, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis,

CUYP (*cont.*)
15:77; View on the Maas, bequest, W. K. Vanderbilt, 20:16; Young Herdsmen with Cows, bequest, B. Altman, 13:20, 14:55
CZECHO-SLOVAK ART, exhibition, 17:15, 18:27

D

DABO, Leon, lectures, 14:49, 15:44, 46, 16:39, 41
Painting, The Rocket, purchase, 12:84
DAHLGREN, Mrs. Dexter. *See* Dahlgren, Mrs. Drexel
DAHLGREN, Mrs. Drexel, patron, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70
DAHLGREN, Mrs. Eric B. *See* Dahlgren, Mrs. Drexel
DAHLSTROM METALLIC DOOR CO., gift, to Library, 21:53
DAINGERFIELD, Elliott, painting, Christ Stilling Tempest, purchase, 12:88
DAKIN, Mrs. H. D., loan, objects of art, 17:61
DALMATA, Giovanni, sculpture attributed to, frieze, purchase, 12:29, 85
DALOU, Jules, sculpture, terracotta, head, Peasant Woman, purchase, 13:75
DALY, Charles Noé, loan, arms, pistols, 20:22, 55
DANA, John Cotton, gifts, to Library, 17:56, 18:46, 20:51
DANIEL GALLERY, The, gifts, to Library, 17:56, 20:51
DANSKE KUNSTINDUSTRIMUSEUM, Det, gifts, to Library, 19:51, 20:51
DANTE, illustrated in slides, 15:27
DARGIN, Leon, gift, objects of art, 19:49
DARLEY, F. O. C.: drawings, for Scarlet Letter, gift, W. A. White, 14:21, 66; paintings, example desired, 12:98, 13:94, 14:88, 15:90, 16:71
DARLEY, Francis T. S., bequest, manuscript and paintings, 14:10, 20, 59
DARLING, Joseph T., loan, silver, 14:26, 81
DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, gift, to Library, 17:56
DAUBIGNY, Charles François, *Legion of Honor:* drawing, Valley Farm, purchase, 12:80; paintings: Banks of the Oise, bequest, B. Altman, 14:20, 56, Landscape, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 51, Landscape with Storks, bequest, B. Altman, 14:20, 56, River Front, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77; prints, gift, W. L. Andrews, 16:19
DAUDY, M. H., gift, reproduction, laces, 12:61
DAUMIER, Honoré: painting, The Lawyers, loan, G. Blumenthal, 13:81; prints, purchase, 20:25
DAVID, Gerard, painting, Christ

DAVID, Gerard (*cont.*)
Taking Leave of His Mother, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:56
DAVID, Jacques Louis, painting, Mlle du Val d'Ognes: bequest, I. D. Fletcher, 17:11, exhibited, 19:18
DAVIDSON, Henry F.: gift, to Library, 21:53; registrar, 13:xiv, 8, 14:xiv, 15:xiv, 16:xiv, 17:xiv, 18:xiv, 19:xii, 20:xii, 21:xii
DAVIES, Arthur B., loan, objects of art, 21:56
Painting, The Girdle of Ares, purchase, 14:21, 79
Prints, purchase, 20:25
DAVIES, N. de Garis: author, account of Egyptian Expedition, 17:27, 18:26; gifts, antiquities, Egyptian, 13:54, 14:62
DAVIS, Andrew McFarland, gift, to Library, 15:60
DAVIS, Benjamin P., benefactor, 15:5, 107, 16:89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69
DAVIS, Bessie D., assistant in charge of: extension division, 21:xiii, lending collection, 20:xiii
DAVIS, Charles, gift, to Library, 13:61
DAVIS, Erwin, patron, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70
DAVIS, Frederica Gore, Executors of Estate, through Gracie K. Richards, gift, objects of art, 17:53
DAVIS, R. N., gift, to Library, 15:60
DAVIS, Solomon, gifts, to Library, 18:46, 20:51
DAVIS, Theodore M.: bequest, collections (antiquities, ceramics, furniture, glass, paintings, textiles, woodwork), 15:9; gifts: antiquities, Egyptian, 14:10, 17, 62, to Library, 13:61, 14:68; *Hon. F.L.*, 12:135, 13:126, 14:120; loans: antiquities: Babylonian, 14:81, classical, 14:82, Egyptian, 12:23, 26, 89, 13:17, 82, 14:11, 17, 81, ivories, 14:82; will in litigation, 15:9, 16:9
DAVIS, Theodore M., Estate of, loans: antiquities, classical and Egyptian, ceramics, furniture, glass, paintings, textiles, woodwork, 15:11, 21, 75-77
DAVIS, Waters S.: gift, antiquities, classical, 18:13, 45; loans: antiquities, Egyptian, 16:61, objects of art, 18:49
DAVISON, George W., loans: to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54, prints (with Mrs. G. W. Davison), 17:61
DAVISON, Mrs. George W., loan (with G. W. Davison), prints, 17:61
DAVISON, Henry J., lectures, 14:48, 49
DAVISON, Henry P., loans: to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibi-

DAVISON, H. P. (*cont.*)
tion, 20:53, objects of art, 21:56
DEAF, lectures for. *See* Lectures
DEAN, Bashford: author: Handbook of Arms and Armor, 15:29, Helmets and Body Armor, 19:30, 20:22-23, 29, report for government, 18:21; curator, arms and armor, 12:14, 20, 13:xiv, 14:xv, 15:xv, 16:xv, 17:xiv, 18:xiv, 19:xii, 20:xii, 21:xiii; *F.P.*, 15:42, 110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 21:72; gifts: antiquities, Egyptian, 16:46, arms and armor, 14:10, 62, 15:54, 20:22, 49, to Library, 15:60, 17:56, 18:46, 19:51, objects of art, 17:53, 19:49, 21:51; *Hon. F.L.*, 12:135, 13:126, 14:120, 15:116, 16:98, 17:86, 18:74, 19:74, 20:76, 21:79; on Honor Roll, 18:4; lectures, 12:37, 16:22, 41, 17:30; loans: arms and armor, 14:11, 82, 15:16, 78, 16:61-62, 21:23, 56, objects of art, 17:61, 18:49, 19:53, paintings, 15:78, 16:62, prints, 15:78, sculpture, 16:62, textiles, 15:78; war service, 17:24, 18:21
DEAN, Mrs. Bashford: gift, objects of art, 21:51; loan, painting, 15:78
DEARTH, Mrs. Cornelia, loan, objects of art, 19:53
DEARTH, Henry Golden: gift, textile, 15:54; loan, objects of art, 18:49
Painting, portrait, Cornelia, purchase, 15:18, 72
DEBBAS, John Abdo, *F.P.*, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
DECATUR, Commodore, silver presented to, loan, A. T. Clearwater, 19:20
DE CHABELSKOÏ, Mlle N., gift, to Library, 13:61
DECORATIVE ARTS: committees: American, 13:xii, 14:xii, 15:xii, 16:xii, 17:xii, 18:xii, 19:x, 20:x, 21:x, European, 13:xii, 14:xii, 15:xii, 16:xii, 17:xii, 18:xii, 19:x, 20:x, 21:x; curators, 12:14, 13:xiv, 14:xiv, 15:xiv, 16:xiv, 17:xiv, 18:xiv, 19:xii, 20:xii, 21:xii; galleries, 18:17; trustees' reports, 12:29-34, 13:22-28, 14:22-26, 15:18-21, 16:16-17, 17:20-22, 18:15-18, 19:19-22, 20:17-20, 21:18-20; *see also* Architecture; Bronzes; Casts and reproductions; Ceramics; Clocks, watches, etc.; Coins; Costumes; Crystals, jades, etc.; Embroidery; Enamels; Glass; Ivories; Jewelry; Laces; Lacquers; Leatherwork; Medals, medallions, and plaques; Metalwork; Miniatures and manuscripts; Musical instruments; Ormolu; Pewter; Rugs; Sculpture; Silver; Tapestries; Tex-

DECORATIVE ARTS (*cont.*) tiles; Toys; Wallpaper; Woodwork and furniture
DECOUR, A., gift, to Library, 20:51
DEED, American, gift, Emma F. Goodwin, 12:62
DEERING, Charles, *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76
DE FARCY, L., gift, to Library, 18:46
DE FOREST, Alfred, observations on armor-making, 18:22
DE FOREST, Mrs. Amy Brighthurst, *F.P.*, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
DE FOREST, Eugene, gift, to Library, 17:56
DE FOREST, Mrs. Henry L., plays at lecture for blind, 16:39
DE FOREST, Henry W., *F.L.*, 21:48, 76
DE FOREST, Johnston, *F.P.*, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:68, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72
DE FOREST, Lockwood, *N.A.*: collection of Oriental art, purchase, 15:20; *F.P.*, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:69, 19:68, 20:70, 21:72; gifts (with Robert W. de Forest): metalwork, Indian, 19:20, 49, woodwork (Jain temple), 17:13, 22, 61, 18:3, 18, 49; loans: ceramics, 12:33, 90, paintings, 13:83, woodwork, 12:33, 90
DE FOREST, Robert Weeks, *LL.B.*, *LL.D.*: addresses, 12:24, 16:40; benefactor, 20:67, 21:69; committees: casts and reproductions, 12:13, decorative arts, American, 16:xii, 17:xii, 18:xii, 19:x, 20:x, 21:x, educational work, 12:13, executive, *ex officio*, 12:11, 13:xi, 14:xi, 15:xi, 16:xi, 17:xi, 18:xi, 19:ix, 20:ix, 21:ix, law, 12:13, 13:xiii, 14:xiii, 15:xiii, 16:xiii, 17:xiii, 18:xiii, 19:xi, 20:xi, 21:xi, purchases (chairman), 12:12, 13:xiii, 14:xiii, 15:xiii, 16:xiii, 17:xiii, 18:xiii, 19:xi, 20:xi, 21:xi; gifts: to Library, 12:69, 13:61, 19:51, 20:51, 21:53, medal, 14:26, 62, (with L. de Forest) metalwork, 19:20, 49, money, 13:59, 14:66, 15:10, 19:9, objects of art, 21:51, prints, 17:54, (with L. de Forest) woodwork (Jain temple), 17:13, 22, 53, 18:3, 18, 49; helps defeat amendment to Underwood tariff bill, 13:39; loans: costume, 15:78, prints, 21:25, 57; patron, 12:131, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:69, 19:68; president, 13:5, x, 14:x, 15:x, 16:x, 17:x, 18:x, 19:viii, 20:viii, 21:viii; secretary,

DE FOREST, R. W. (*cont.*) 12:10; services, 13:6; trustee, 12:9, 121, 13:ix, 119, 14:ix, 109, 15:ix, 105, 16:ix, 87, 17:ix, 75, 18:ix, 63, 19:vii, 63, 20:vii, 65, 21:vii, 67; vice-president, 12:10
DE FOREST, Mrs. Robert W.: benefactor, 20:67, 21:69; gifts: arms and armor, 14:26, 62, catalogue of Mexican maiolica, 18:25, ceramics, 12:61, 17:13, 21, 53, 18:13, 45, 19:49, 20:18, 49, lace, 12:61, 13:28, 55, 14:26, 62, textiles, 12:61; loans: fan, 16:62, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, (with R. W. de Forest) 20:53; patron, 12:132, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:69, 19:68
DE FOREST, S. K., loans: ceramics, to exhibition of early Chinese pottery and sculpture, 16:11, 62, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:53
DE JONGE, S. W., loan, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:53
DEGAS, Edgar: collection (paintings), purchases from, 18:15
Drawings, purchase, 19:19, 27
DE HAAS, Karel H., gift, to Library, 17:56
DELACROIX, Eugène, prints, gift, W. L. Andrews, 16:19
DELAFIELD, Emma, gift (with J. C. Delafield), to Library, 21:53
DELAFIELD, Juliet Covington, gift (with Emma Delafield), to Library, 21:53
DESIDERIO DA SETTIGNANO, sculpture, Christ Child, purchase, 13:79
DESIGNERS. *See* Artists and designers
DETAILLE, Edouard, painting, Soldier and Horse, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51
DETROIT, Society of Arts and Crafts, gift, to Library, 18:48
DE VIVO, C., gift, to Library, 18:46
DEVLIN, Daniel C., *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:69, 19:69, 20:70, 21:72
DEWEY, Charles Melville, loan, to Ryder exhibition, 18:8
DE WITT, Theodore: gift, prints, 17:54; loan, prints: 17:62, to Rembrandt Exhibition, 18:9, 49
DE WITT CLINTON HIGH SCHOOL: classes at Museum, 15:25, 16:26; exhibition in classroom, 16:24, 17:27
DE WOLFE, Elsie, loan, objects of art, 21:56
DEXTER, Henry, sculpture, example desired, 12:98, 13:94, 14:88, 15:90, 16:72
DEXTER, W. Endicott, loan, objects of art, 19:53
DE YOUNG, M. H., Memorial Museum, San Francisco, gift, to Library, 21:56

D'HERVILLY, A. B. de St. M.: curator, assistant, paintings, 12:14, 13:xiv, 14:xiv, 15:xiv, 16:xiv, 17:xiv, 18:xiv; death, 19:6
DIAMENT, A. L., and Co., gift, to Library, 13:61
DIAZ DE LA PEÑA, Narciso Virgilio, paintings: Children and Lizard, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 51; Clearing in the Forest of Fontainebleau, bequest, B. Altman, 14:20, 56; Landscape, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 51; Landscape with Figures, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77
DICK, Harris Brisbane: benefactor, 16:6, 89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; bequest, 16:9, 17:12, 21:9; library, purchases from, 17:26; *see also* Collections
DICKERMAN, Watson B.: *F. L.*, 14:47, 118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76; *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129; gifts, paintings and sculpture, 13:55, 14:26
DICKEY, Mrs. Charles D.: *F.L.*, 18:42, 72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76; *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129, 14:121, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87
DICKINSON, Anson, miniature, portrait, Mrs. Robert Watts, purchase, 15:71
DIELMAN, Frederick, *Hon.F. L.*, 12:135, 13:126, 14:120, 15:116, 16:98, 17:86, 18:74, 19:74, 20:76, 21:79
DINO COLLECTION. *See* Collections, Dino
DINSMOOR, William Bell, lectures, 13:20
DIOSCORIDES, mss., miniature from, purchase, 13:73
DIRECTOR, 12:14, 13:xiv, 14:xiv, 15:xiv, 16:xiv, 17:xiv, 18:xiv, 19:xii, 20:xii, 21:xii; committees, *ex officio:* buildings, 13:xiii, 14:xiii, 15:xiii, 16:xiii, 17:xiii, 18:xiii, 19:xi, 20:xi, 21:xi, educational work, 12:13, 13:xiii, 14:xiii, 15:xiii, 16:xiii, 17:xiii, 18:xiii, 19:xi, 20:xi, 21:xi, Library, 20:x, 21:xi, purchases, 13:xiii, 14:xiii, 15:xiii, 16:xiii, 17:xiii, 18:xiii, 19:xi, 20:xi, 21:xi
DIVER, Pauline L., gift, to Library, 18:46
DIX, Gen. John A.: incorporator, 13:117, 14:107, 15:103, 16:85, 17:73, 18:61, 19:61, 20:63, 21:65; trustee (vice-president), 12:121, 13:119, 14:109, 15:105, 16:87, 17:75, 18:63, 19:63, 20:65, 21:67
DIXON, Mrs. Anna Antonia Draper (with Mrs. A. D. McClure), gift, jewelry and lace, 15:55
DIXON, Mrs. Fitz Eugene, loan, tapestries, 16:12, 62, 17:21
DODD, Jennie S., loan, objects of art, 18:49
DODGE, A. G. P., patron, 12:132, 13:122, 14:114, 15:

DODGE, A. G. P. (*cont.*) 110, 16:92, 17:80, 18:69, 19:69, 20:70, 21:72
DODGE, Cleveland Hoadley, patron, 12:132, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:93, 17:80, 18:69, 19:69, 20:70, 21:72
DODGE, D. Stuart, patron, 12:132, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:72
DODGE, Grace H., *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127
DODGE, Mrs. Marcellus H., *F.L.*, 12:129, 136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76
DODGE, Stuart. *See* Dodge, D. Stuart
DODGE, William E., Jr., trustee (vice-president), 12:121, 13:119, 14:109, 15:105, 16:87, 17:75, 18:63, 19:63, 20:65, 21:67; *see also under* Funds
DOM PEDRO II, king of Portugal, armor, in Museum, 15:22
DOMINICK, Bayard, *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127
DOMINICK, George F., *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76
DONALD, Miss Anna Edgar, *F.L.*, 20:45, 74, 21:76
DONATELLO, sculpture: represented in Museum, 13:22; Madonna and Child, bequest, B. Altman, 14:56; Madonna and Child, purchase, 12:29, 85; Head of St. John, loan, Mrs. B. Thaw, 16:66; Infant St. John, bequest, B. Altman, 14:56
DON CARLOS, armor, in Museum, 19:25
DON JUAN, Countess di Valencia de, bequest, 20:22, 49
DONOHO, Ruger, painting, purchase, 17:13
DONORS, lists, 12:60-73, 13:53-65, 14:61-73, 15:53-64, 16:45-56, 17:53-60, 18:45-48, 19:49-53, 20:49-53, 21:51-56; *see also classes of art and names of individuals*
DORAN, George H., Co., gifts, to Library, 17:56, 19:51
DORAT'S BAISERS, gift, M. L. Schiff, 17:25
DORBON, Louis F., gift, to Library, 17:56
DORR, George B., *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:72
DOU, Gerard, painting, portrait, Artist, bequest, B. Altman, 13:20, 14:55
DOUBLEDAY, PAGE & CO., gift, to Library, 13:61, 17:56
DOUCET, Jacques, gifts, to Library, 12:69, 13:61
DOUCET COLLECTION, chair from, purchase, 20:19
DOUGLAS, Dr. James: gift, antiquities, Egyptian, 15:55; patron, 12:132, 13:122, 14:114, 15:110, 16:93, 17:81

DOUGLAS, R. Langton, gift, ceramics, 20:18, 49
DOUGLAS, William P., *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:123, 14:114, 15:110, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69
DOUGLAS, Mrs. William P.: *F.P.*, 16:36, 93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:72; gift, lace, 16:46, 17:13; loans: to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:53, lace, 16:62
DOVER MANUFACTURING CO., gift, to Library, 17:37
DOW, Arthur W., lectures, 14:48, 16:24
DOWNE, Henry Russell, gift, to Library, 20:51
DOWS, David, *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:72
DOWS, Mrs. David, Jr., *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129, 14:129
DOWS, Mrs. David, Sr.: *F.L.*, 17:50, 84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76; *F.M.*, 15:117, 16:99; loan, objects of art, 21:56
DOWS, Tracy, gift, to Library, 20:27, 51
DOYLE, Herbert, on Honor Roll, 18:4
DRAKE, James F., gift, to Library, 20:27, 51
DRAKE, Mrs. Samuel J., gift, embroidery, 13:55
DRAPER, Mrs. Anna P., *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:123
DRAPER, Miss F., gift, costumes and lace, 12:61
DRAPER, Miss Jennie T., gift, objects of art, 21:51
DRAPER, Miss Martha Lincoln, gift, costumes, 12:61
DRAPER, Mrs. Mary Anna Palmer, bequest, antiquities, ceramics, glass, metalwork, miniatures, and textiles: 15:8, 15, 17, 20, 49-50, cataloguing, 15:11
DRAPER, Ruth, loan, objects of art, 18:49
DRAWINGS
Accessions, *general*, 17:46, 47
By country
American: purchase, 16:58; *see also below* Abbey, Cox, Darley, Glackens, Robinson, Rothenstein, Sargent, Shinn, Sloan, Sterne, Waller
Dutch. *See below* Ostade
English, purchase, 16:58; *see also below* Blake, Leech
European, loan, J. P. Morgan, 12:92
French, purchase, 16:58; *see also below* Boutet de Monvel, Daubigny, Degas, Huard, Ingres, Loo, Rodin
German. *See below* Dürer, Lenbach, Menzel
Italian: loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:85; purchase, 12:80, 14:76; *see also below* Bassano, Carracci, Cesare da Sesto, Correggio, Pollaiu-

DRAWINGS (*cont.*)
olo, Pontormo, Primaticcio, Leonardo da Vinci
Japanese. *See below* Hokusai
By artist
Abbey, E. A., purchase, 12:80, 14:76
Bassano, purchase, 17:20
Blake, W.: Angel of the Revelation, purchase, 14:21, 76; Wise and Foolish Virgins, purchase, 14:21, 76
Boutet de Monvel, B., gift, A. E. Gallatin, 15:56
Carracci, A., purchase, 17:20
Cesare da Sesto, loan, J. Pierpont Morgan, 13:19
Cox, K., gift, W. Rothenstein, 12:66
Darley, F. O. C., illustrations for Scarlet Letter, gift, W. A. White, 14:21, 66
Daubigny, C. F., Valley Farm, purchase, 12:80
Degas, E., purchase, 19:19, 27
Glackens, W., Coney Island, gift, A. E. Gallatin, 15:56
Hokusai, collection, gift, Mrs. C. S., C. S., Jr., and H. C. Smith, 14:26, 65
Huard, C., Soldiers in a Train, gift, C. W. Gould, 16:47
Ingres, J. A. D., purchase, 19:18
Leech, J., John Bull and Uncle Sam, gift, A. E. Gallatin, 16:47
Lenbach, F. von, Bismarck, gift, G. F. Baker, 14:21, 61
Leonardo da Vinci, purchase, 17:13, 20
Loo, C. Van (Charles André Van), two studies of a man, gift, G. S. Hellman, 15:56
Menzel, A. F. E., gift, G. Blumenthal, 16:46
Ostade, A. van, Landscape with Figures, loan, Mrs. E. C. Post, 15:82
Pollaiuolo, purchase, 17:20
Pontormo, purchase, 17:20
Primaticcio, purchase, 17:20
Robinson, B., Man and Woman, gift, A. E. Galatin, 15:56
Rodin, A., gift, T. F. Ryan, 13:58
Rothenstein, W., portrait, Kenyon Cox, gift, B. Burroughs, 12:60
Sargent, J. S., purchase, 15:71
Shinn, E., Study in red chalk, gift, A. E. Gallatin, 12:62
Sloan, J., Man and Woman Seated on Doorstep, portrait, Paul de Kock, Seated Woman, gift, A. E. Gallatin, 15:56
Sterne, M., Mother and Child, Two Girls, Figure, purchase, 15:71

DRAWINGS (*cont.*)
Vinci, Leonardo da. *See above* Leonardo da Vinci
Waller, F., Museum at 14th Street, purchase, 12:80
DREICER, Michael: benefactor, 21:5, 69; bequest, 21:9; loan, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:53
DREW THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, gift, to Library, 17:57
DREXEL, Joseph W., trustee, 12:121, 13:119, 14:109, 15:105, 16:87, 17:75, 18:63, 19:63, 20:65, 21:67
DROUAIS, François Hubert, paintings, portraits: Mme Favart, exhibited, 19:18; Mlle Helvetius, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:85
DRUCKER, J. C. J., gift, to Library, 18:46
DRUMMOND, Dr. I. Wyman: gift, arms and armor, 15:55; loan, objects of art, 17:61
DUBLIN, National Museum of Science and Art, gifts, to Library, 13:61, 14:71, 15:60, 18:47, 19:52, 21:55
DU BOIS, Mr. and Mrs. Goddard, loans: antiquities, Egyptian, 20:13, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:53
DU BOIS, William A., *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72
DUBREUIL, F. Lair, gift, to Library, 13:61
DUCCIO, Agostino di, sculpture, Christ, His Mother, and Angels, purchase, 14:24, 79
DUCCIO DI BUONINSEGNA, follower of, painting, purchase, 20:17
DU CERCEAU, Jacques Androuet, style, cabinet, loan, Mrs. B. Thaw, 16:66
DUFAIS, Mrs. John, loan, silver, 12:90
DUNCAN, A. Butler, *F.P.*, 13:123, 14:46, 115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:72
DUNCAN, B. Odell, *Hon. F.L.*, 12:135, 13:126, 14:120, 15:116, 16:98, 17:86, 18:74, 19:74, 20:76
DUNCAN, Margaret E., loan, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:53
DUNCAN, Thomas D.: death, 14:6; treasurer, assistant, 12:14, 13:xiv
DUNHAM, H. C., gift, to Library, 12:69
DUNKARTON, R., engraving, gift, Ephraim B. Levy, 12:64
DUNLAP, William, paintings: example desired, 12:97; portraits, Mr. & Mrs. John A. Conant, gift, J. A. Church, 13:54
DUNN, Cary, silver, gift, Miss M. L. Tillotson, 13:58
DUNN, Mrs. Gano, loan, objects of art, 21:56

DUPIGNAC, Frank J., *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129
DU PONT, Coleman, *F.L.*, 20: 45, 74, 21:76
DU PONT, Mrs. Coleman, *F. M.*, 20:77, 21:80
DUPRÉ, Jules, painting, Trees, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51
DUPUIS, Daniel, medals, gifts: W. W. Nisbet, 14:64, C. P. Senter, 12:66
DUPUY, Daniel, silver, loan, H. DuPuy, 12:90
DUPUY, Daniel (*second*), silver, loan, H. DuPuy, 12:90
DUPUY, Herbert, loan, silver, 12:90
DURAND, Asher B., paintings: Beeches, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 52; Imaginary Landscape, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:37; Summer Afternoon, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 52
DURAND-RUEL, Messrs., gifts: to Library, 13:61, 17:57; loans, objects of art, 19:53, 21:56
DÜRER, Albrecht: drawings, loan, for special exhibition, J. P. Morgan, 13:19; painting, Madonna and Child with St. Anne, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:56; prints: gift, anonymous, 20: 24, purchase, 18:23, 19:4, 27, 20:25
DURET, Théodore, gifts, to Library, 19:29, 51
DURIGHT, Mrs. E. F., *F.M.*, 20:77, 21:80
DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH, Readington, N. J., loan, silver, 12:90
DUVEEN, Sir Joseph, gifts: arms and armor, 16:46, to Library, 19:51, objects of art, 21:51
DUVEEN BROS., gifts: to Library, 12:69, 14:69, objects of art, 17:53, 18:45, 21:51, stained glass, 12:31, 61, 13: 24, 55, woodwork, 12:31, 61
DUVENECK, Frank, gift, objects of art, 17:53
DUVET, represented in print purchases, 19:27
DWIGHT, Mrs. Edward F.: *F. P.*, 16:36, 93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73; gift, sculpture, 16:46
DYKE MILL, The, gift, to Library, 12:69

E

EAKINS, Thomas, paintings: exhibition, 17:9, 15, 19-20, 18:14; Pushing for Rail, purchase, 16:10, 60; The Thinker, The Writing Master, purchase, 17:13, 18:14
EAKINS, Mrs. Thomas, loan, to Eakins exhibition, 17:15
EARNSHAW KNITTING CO., gift, to Library, 19:51
EASTERN ART AND MANUAL TRAINING TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION. *See* Eastern Art Teachers' Association
EASTERN ART TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION, gift, to Library,

EASTERN ART TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION (*cont.*)
14:69; lectures for, 13:37; visits Museum, 13:9
EASTT, John, silver, loan, Christ Church, Rye, N. Y., 12:89
EATON, D. Cady, gift, photographs, to Library, 12:39, 69
EATON, J. O., paintings, example desired, 12:98, 13:94, 14:88, 15:90, 16:72
EDDY, Charles B., loans: to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54, prints: 17:62, to Rembrandt exhibition, 18:9, 49
EDDYSTONE MANUFACTURING CO., gift, objects of art, 17:53
EDERHEIMER, R., gifts, to Library, 12:69, 13:61, 15:60
EDERHEIMER, Mrs. Richard, gift, to Library, 18:46
EDGAR, Morgan, *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
EDGAR, Stuart Emmet, *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69
EDINBURGH, Royal Scottish Museum. *See* Royal Scottish Museum
EDSON, Andrew W., vote of thanks, 19:31
EDSON, Tracy R., *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72
EDSTROM, David, gift, to Library, 17:57
EDUCATIONAL ALLIANCE, gifts to Library, 12:69, 21:53
EDUCATIONAL WORK: committee, 12:13, 13:xiii, 14:xiii, 15:xiii, 16:xiii, 17:xiii, 18:xiii, 19:xi, 20:xi, 21:xi; statistical tables of classes, 12:52, 13:46, 14:42, 15:38, 16:32, 17:45, 18:37, 19:39, 20:23, 39, 21:41; trustees' reports, 12:37-39, 13:36-38, 14:29-34, 15:24-30, 16:22-26, 17:27-30, 18:26-30, 19:30-33, 20:29-32, 21:30-35; *see also* Extension division; Instructors; Lectures; Lending collections
EDWARD, E. J., gift, to Library, 13:61
L'EFFORT MODERNE, Paris, gift, to Library, 21:53
EGLESTON (William C.) Fund. *See* Funds
EGYPT, Ministry of Finance, gifts, to Library, 14:70, 16:53
EGYPT EXPLORATION FUND, gift, antiquities, Egyptian, 13:55
EGYPTIAN AND CLASSICAL ART, committee. *See* Antiquities, Classical and Egyptian
EGYPTIAN ART. *See* Antiquities, Egyptian
EGYPTIAN EXPEDITION. *See* Antiquities, Egyptian; Lisht; Thebes
EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT, excavations, purchases from, 12:27, 13:67-68

EGYPTIAN RESEARCH ACCOUNT, gifts: antiquities, Egyptian, 12:61-62, 14:62-63, 15:55, (with British School of Archaeology in Egypt) to Library, 21:53
EHRICH, Walter L., gift, objects of art, 20:49
EHRICH GALLERIES, gifts, to Library, 15:60, 19:51, 21:53
EINSON LITHO CO., gift, to Library, 19:51
EINSTEIN, Alice, loan, objects of art, 17:61
EINSTEIN, Caroline, gift in memory, costume, Sir C. and Lady Waldstein, 15:20, 58
EINSTEIN, David, gift, in memory, costume, Sir C. and Lady Waldstein, 15:20, 58
EINSTEIN, Emanuel, bequest in memory, Fannie F. Einstein, 17:12, 53
EINSTEIN, Fannie F., bequest, sculpture, in memory of Emanuel Einstein, 17:12, 53
EINSTEIN, Milton I. D., gift, to Library, 18:46
EISEN, Charles, illustrations of Dorat's Baisers, gift, M. L. Schiff, 17:25
EISEN, Gustave, gift, objects of art, 17:53
EISEN, Gustavus A., gift, to Library, 18:46
ELERS, J. P. & David, ceramics, purchase, 13:69
ELIZABETHAN CLUB OF YALE, lecture, 15:30
ELLIS, Augustus Van Horne: benefactor, 12:130, 13:121, 14:111, 15:107, 16:89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; patron, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69
ELLIS (John S.) Collection. *See* Collections
ELLIS, Ralph, *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
ELSON, A. W., & Co., publish reproductions, 14:33
EMBROIDERIES
Accessions, *general*, loan, Mrs. J. E. Parsons, 19:20
By country
American: gift, Mrs. S. J. Drake, 13:55; loan, J. C. Mygatt, 14:84; purchases, 13:76, 14:78
Armenian. *See below* Near Eastern
Asia Minor. *See below* Near Eastern
Austrian, purchase, 13:75
Bulgarian, purchase, 13:75
Chinese. *See below* Far Eastern
Cretan. *See below* Near Eastern
English: bequest, Mrs. M. M. Johnston, 14:59; gifts: E. B. Levy, 12:64, 13:75, E. B. Power, 13:57; loans: Mrs. James W. Alexander, 13:27, 81, W. M. Grinnell, 13:27, 83,

EMBROIDERIES (*cont.*)
Mrs. J. W. Pinchot, 13: 27, 88; purchases, 12:86, 13:75, 20:19; (or American), gift, Mrs. A. D. Storrs, 13:58
European, purchase, 13: 75, 76; *see also names of countries*
Far Eastern
Chinese: loan, H. L. Goodhart, 16:63; purchase, 13:75
Japanese, purchase, 12:86
Flemish: loans: Mrs. DeW. C. Cohen, 15:75, Mrs. S. H. P. Pell, 14:84; purchase, 15:68
French: gift, Mrs. W. M. Kingsland, 14:64; loans: Mrs. James W. Alexander, 13:80, J. C. Levi, 15:80; purchases, 14:77, 78, 15: 68
German: loan, Mrs. C. T. Barney, 15:74; purchase, 14:77, 78
Greek Islands. *See below* Near Eastern
Hungarian (?), bequest, Mrs. M. M. Johnston, 14: 59
Indian. *See below* Near Eastern
Irish, purchase, 12:86
Italian: bequest, Mrs. M. M. Johnston, 14:59; gift, M. Hague, 16:47; loans: Mrs. James W. Alexander, 13:80, Mrs. W. J. FitzGerald, 15:78; purchase, 13:75
Japanese. *See above* Far Eastern
Near Eastern
Armenian: loan, Mrs. James W. Alexander, 13: 81; purchase, 13:75
Asia Minor, purchase, 13: 75
Cretan: loan, H. B. Kendrick, 14:83; purchase, 14:78
Greek Islands: purchase, 14:78; or Sicilian, purchase, 12:85
Indian: gift, Mrs. N. W. Liggett, 12:64; loan, W. M. Grinnell, 12:91; purchase, 13:75
Persian, gift, Mrs. R. Sage, 16:51
Rhodian, purchase, 14: 77, 78
Syrian, purchase, 14:24, 78
Persian. *See above* Near Eastern
Rhodian. *See above* Near Eastern
Russian: loan, Mrs. James W. Alexander, 13:81; purchase, 14:78
Sicilian or Greek Islands, purchase, 12:85
Spanish: gift, Mrs. A. Wilcox, 19:20; loan, Mrs. James W. Alexander, 13: 80, Mrs. C. T. Barney, 15: 74; purchases, 12:85, 13: 75, 14:77, 78
Syrian. *See above* Near Eastern

EMBROIDERIES (*cont.*)
Exhibitions: English, 13:24, 27, 14:26; Near Eastern, 14:26; peasant, 21:21
EMBURY, Aymar (*second*), loans, arms, 17:61, 18:20, 19:24
EMERGENCY FLEET CORPORATION, gift, to Library, 18:46
EMMET, Mrs. John Duncan, patron, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93
EMMONS, Arthur B., loan, paintings, 12:91, 13:83
ENAMELS
Accessions, *general:* 17:46, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, Byzantine, mediaeval, and Renaissance, 17:34-36
By country
Chinese. *See below* Far Eastern
English: bequest, J. L. Cadwalader, 14:58; loan, Mrs. C. W. Hack, 16:63; purchase, 12:80
Far Eastern
Chinese: bequest, B. Altman, 14:54; loan, collection, 20:21
Japanese, gift, Mrs. R. Sage, 16:50
French: bequest, B. Altman, 14:54; loans: G. Blumenthal, 14:80, J. P. Morgan, 16:12, 64
Italian, bequest, B. Altman, 14:54
Japanese. *See above* Far Eastern
See also Snuff-boxes
ENDELL, Fritz, gift, prints, 20:50
ENDOWMENT FUND, need of increase, 13:10
ENGLER, Arthur, gift, to Library, 20:51
ENGRAVINGS. *See* Prints
ENO, Amos F.: bequest, money, 15:9; *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118; will in litigation, 16:9
ENRIGHT, William, on Honor Roll, 18:4
EOFF, Garnett, silver, loan, C. G. Voorhees, 15:86
EPIPHANIUS, Monastery of. *See* Publications; Antiquities, Egyptian, Expedition
ERICKSON CO., The, gifts, to Library, 17:57, 19:51
ERISTOFF, Princess B. Sidamon, gift, to Library, 13:61
ESSEX INSTITUTE, Salem, Mass., gifts, to Library, 12:69, 13:61, 14:69, 16:53, 17:57, 21:53
ESTABROOK, Arthur F., *F.L.*, 14:47, 118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74; *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129
ETCHINGS. *See* Prints
ETHICAL CULTURE ART HIGH SCHOOL, exhibition in classroom, 16:24
ETHICAL CULTURE SCHOOL, classes at Museum, 15:29, 16:25
EUPHRONIOS, vases, purchase, 12:28
EUPHRONIOS THE ELDER, style, vase, purchase, 13:18

EUSTIS, William Corcoran, gift, medal, 13:55
EVANS, Miss Clara Therese, gift, to Library, 18:46
EVANS, Miss Mary Elizabeth, gift, to Library, 17:57
EVANS, Mrs. Mary J., *F.P.*, 19: 45, 69, 20:71, 21:73
EVANS, Mrs. Samuel M., *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15: 114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74
EVANS, William T., *F.L.*, 16: 96, 17:84
EVANS, William T., *F.P.*, 12: 132, 13:123, 14:115, 15: 111, 16:93, 17:81
EVARTS, Allen W., patron, 12: 132, 13:123, 14:115, 15: 111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
EVELYN-WHITE, Hugh G.: gift, objects of art, 18:45; on Honor Roll, 18:4
EVENING HIGH SCHOOL OF INDUSTRIAL ART, exhibition in classroom, 17:27-28
EVERIT, William D., *F.P.*, 12: 132, 13:123, 14:115, 15: 111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, 12: 11, 13:xi, 14:xi, 15:xi, 16: xi, 17:xi, 18:xi, 19:ix, 20: ix, 21:ix
EXHIBITIONS
Loan: American sculpture, 18:9; American silver and portraits, 12:24; Ballard Collection of Oriental rugs, 21:11; Chase, William M., 17:9, 14, 19; Chinese portraits (S. T. Peters), 20: 10, 20; Chinese pottery and sculpture (early), 16:8, 17; Courbet, Gustave, centenary, 19:13, 19; Czecho-Slovak ceramics and textiles, 17:15; Eakins, Thomas, 17:9, 14, 19, 18:14; Fiftieth Anniversary, 20: 3, 8, 10, 53, 54; French art, modern, 19:14; Impressionist and post-impressionist paintings, 21:11, 18; Italian Renaissance woodcuts, 17:9, 15, 18:23; Ivins, Florence Wyman, 21:11; Japanese paintings, modern (Nippon Bijutsu-in), 21:11, 21; Japanese screens, Korin school, 17: 15, 23; Jarves Collection of Italian Paintings, (loan, Mrs. L. E. Holden), 12: 24, 28; laces and tapestries, 19:14; McFadden, John H., Collection of British paintings, 17:14, 19; manufacturers and designers, 17: 15, 28, 18:9, 28, 19:13, 32, 20:10, 11, 21:11, 33; Morgan, J. Pierpont, Collection: 14:14, drawings, 13: 15, 19, paintings, 12:19, 20, 13:15, 19; painter-engravings, XIX century, 17: 15; plant forms in ornament, 19:13; Rembrandt, 18:9, 23; Ryder, Albert P. (memorial), 18:8, 14; school work, 15:26, 16:

EXHIBITIONS (*cont.*)
24; sword guards and firearms, 21:11; war portraits, 21:10; Weir, J. Alden, 21:11, 24
Special: American metalwork, 21:11, 21; American silver and portraits, 12:12, 24; Andrews, W. L., 20:27; Chinese paintings, 14:14, 26, 32; Chinese and Japanese silk tapestry, 21:11, 21; drawings and water-colors: 17:20, from Ryder exhibition, 18:15; Dürer, 20:23; English needlework, 13:24, 27, 14:26; engraved ornament, 19:13, 26, 20:23, 21:11; engravings, XV and XVI centuries, 20:23; Flemish decorative art, 15:19; French prints and drawings, 21:11, 24; Haden Seymour, 19:26; Hudson River School paintings, 17:19, 27; Japanese priests' robes and Nō costumes, 20:20; Japanese prints, 12:24, 28, 21:11, 21; Jesup, Mrs. Maria De Witt, bequest, pictures from, 15:18; Lafayette, 18:9, 18; Legros, Lepère, and Zorn, 21:11, 24; Michelangelo casts, 21:11, 21; Near Eastern needlework, 14:26; Palmer, George S., Collection, English and American furniture and prints from furniture pattern books, 18:18, 24; prints, accessions, 21:24; Rodin, 12:24; Scottish arms, 17:24; Smith, Charles Stewart, Collection of Japanese art, 14:14, 26; textiles, 15:8, 11, 19; war posters, 17:26; Weir, J. Alden, etchings, 21:24; woodcuts, 19:26; Zorn, *see above* Legros, Lepère, and Zorn.
EXTENSION DIVISION: assistant in charge, 21:xiii; use, 21:34, 43; *see also* Lantern slides; Lending collections

F

FABBRI, Ernesto G.: gift, objects of art, 17:53; loan, painting, 12:91
FABER, Conrad. *See* Master of the Holzhausen Portraits
FABRIANO, Gentile da, painting, Virgin and Child, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:75
FAHNESTOCK, Clarence, *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84
FAHNESTOCK, Ernest, *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76
FAHNESTOCK, Gibson, *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93
FAHNESTOCK, Harris, *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76
FAHNESTOCK, Mrs. Harris, loan, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:53

FAHNESTOCK, Harris C.: committee, auditing, 13:xi; death, 14:3; *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:123; gift, money, 13:59; memorial resolution, 14:5-6; trustee (treasurer), 12:9, 121, 13:ix, 119, 14:109, 15:105, 16:87, 17:75, 18:63, 19:63, 20:65, 21:67

FAHNESTOCK, Mrs. Harris C., loan, objects of art, 19:53

FAHNESTOCK, William, *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73

FARMBACHER, Hans, gift, to Library, 12:69

FAIRBANKS, N. K., Co., gift, to Library, 19:51

FAIRCHILD, Mrs. Ernest A., gift, glass, 20:18, 49

FAIRMOUNT PARK ART ASSOCIATION, gifts, to Library, 12:69, 13:61, 14:69, 15:60, 16:53, 17:57, 21:53

FALCKE, Paul Horst, *F.P.*, 13:50, 123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81

FALCONET, Etienne Maurice, sculpture, Venus Instructing Cupid, bequest, B. Altman, 14:57

FALK, Gustav, *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76

FANS
- Accessions, *general*, 17:46
- *By country*
  - Chinese. *See below* Far Eastern
  - Far Eastern, Chinese, loan, Mrs. James W. Alexander, 13:81
  - French: gifts: Mrs. E. Luckemeyer, 12:64, Mrs. E. Robinson, 14:26, 65; loan, Mrs. R. A. Gardiner, 15:79
  - Italian, bequest, Mrs. G. A. Genet, 14:59
  - Spanish: gift, Miss Alice H. Greenleaf, 15:56; loan, Mrs. R. W. de Forest, 16:62

FANTIN-LATOUR, Ignace Henri Jean Théodore, prints, lithographs, in Library, 16:19

FAR EASTERN ART: accessions, 16:11, *see also under classes of art, as* Ceramics; Lacquer; etc.; committee, 20:x, 21:x, *see also under* Oriental art; curator, 15:xv, 4, 16:xv, 17:xv, 18:xv, 19:xiii, 20:xiii, 21:xiii; department established, 15:2, 12; exhibitions: Chinese and Japanese silk tapestry, 21:11, 21, Chinese paintings, 14:14, 25, 30, Chinese portraits (S. T. Peters), 20:10, 20, Chinese pottery and sculpture (early), 16:8, 11, 17, Japanese paintings, modern, 21:11, 21, Japanese priests' robes and Nō costumes, 20:20, Japanese prints, 12:24, 28, 21:11, 21, Japanese screens, Korin school, 17:15, 23, Smith, Charles

FAR EASTERN ART (*cont.*) Stewart, Collection, 14:14, 26; galleries, 15:21, 17:22; publications, guides to exhibitions: Chinese paintings, 14:32, Chinese pottery and sculpture, 16:18, 21; study-room, 14:23; trustees' reports, 13:26-28, 15:21, 16:17-18, 17:22-23, 18:18-19, 19:22-23, 20:20-21, 21:21-22, for 1912, *see under* Oriental art, for 1914, *see under* Decorative arts.

FARE, Cardinal de la, lace made for, purchase, 20:19

FARNUM, Royal B., gift, to Library, 17:57

FAULKNER, Edward D., *F.L.*, 20:45, 74, 21:76

FAULKNER, Herbert W., lectures, 13:35, 16:39

FAUST, Edward A., gift, to Library, 18:47

FAXON, Harriet, gifts, to Library, 16:53, 19:51

FAXON, W. Bailey, gift, to Library, 14:69

FEI, H. J., gift, objects of art, 20:49

FELLOWS FOR LIFE: lists, 12:136-137, 13:127-128, 14:118-119, 15:114-115, 16:96-97, 17:84-85, 18:72-73, 19:72-73, 20:74-75, 21:76-78; numbers: 12:55, 13:8, 49, 14:7, 45, 15:6, 41, 16:35, 17:8, 49, 18:5, 41, 19:8, 44, 20:6, 44, 21:6, 47, increase, 16:7, 19:7; *see also* Members

FELLOWS FOR LIFE, Honorary: lists, 12:135, 13:126, 14:120, 15:116, 16:98, 17:86, 18:74, 19:74, 20:76, 21:79; numbers: 12:55, 13:49, 14:7, 45, 15:6, 41, 16:35, 17:8, 49, 18:5, 41, 19:8, 44, 20:6, 44, 21:6, 47, increase, 19:7; *see also* Members

FELLOWS IN PERPETUITY: lists, 12:131-134, 13:122-125, 14:114-117, 15:110-113, 16:92-95, 17:80-83, 18:68-71, 19:68-71, 20:70-73, 21:72-75; numbers: 12:55, 13:8, 49, 14:7, 45, 15:6, 41, 16:35, 17:8, 49, 18:5, 41, 19:8, 44, 20:6, 44, 21:6, 47, increase, 16:7, 19:7; *see also* Members

FELLOWSHIP MEMBERS: lists, 12:138, 13:129, 14:121, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87, 18:75, 19:75, 20:77, 21:80; numbers: 12:55, 13:8, 49, 14:7, 45, 15:6, 41, 17:8, 49, 18:5, 41, 19:8, 44, 20:6, 44, 21:6, 47, increase, 16:6; *see also* Members

FELTON, Alice L.: assistant in charge of photographs, 12:14, 13:xiv, 14:xv, 15:xv, 16:xv, 17:xv, 18:xv, 19:xiii, 20:xiii, 21:xiii; gifts, to Library, 19:51, 20:51

FENTON, Marion E.: instructor, 12:15, 13:xv; lectures, 13:9, 35; resignation, 14:6

FÉRAL, Jules, gift, to Library, 13:61

FERGUSON, John C.: author,

FERGUSON, J. C. (*cont.*) catalogue of Chinese paintings, 14:32; coöperation in purchases, 13:27, 15:23; *F. P.*, 13:123, 14:46, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73; gifts: ceramics, 13:55, paintings, 13:55, 16:47, textiles, 13:55; lectures, 14:33, 48, 15:44; loans: ceramics, 15:78, 16:62, metalwork, 16:63, objects of art, 19:53, 20:55

FERGUSON, Mrs. John C., *F. P.*, 13:123, 14:46, 115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73

FERGUSON, Mrs. Julianna A., *F.M.*, 12:138

FERGUSON COLLECTION. *See* Collections

FERREE, Barr, gift, to Library, 16:53

FEUARDENT, Frères, gifts, to Library, 13:61, 19:51

FIELD, Edward M., *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73

FIELD, Hamilton Easter, loans: objects of art, 21:56, prints, 17:62, 21:25, 57

FIELD, Marshall, *F.L.*, 21:48, 76

FIELD, William B. Osgood: *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76; loans: to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:53-54, prints, 17:62

FIELD MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY. *See* Chicago, Field Museum of Natural History

FIELDING, Mantle, gift, to Library, 14:69

FIFTH AVENUE ART GALLERIES, gift, to Library, 17:57

FIFTH AVENUE ASSOCIATION, gifts, to Library, 18:47, 19:51

FIFTH AVENUE BANK, gift, to Library, 15:60

FIFTH AVENUE COACH CO., gift, to Library, 19:51

FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY: 20:3-4; exercises, 20:3; exhibition: 20:3, 7, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, attendance, 20:7, lenders, 20:53-54; gift, in commemoration, Needle and Bobbin Club, 20:18; volume recording, 20:29

FINANCE COMMITTEE, 12:11, 13:xi, 14:xi, 15:xi, 16:xi, 17:xi, 18:xi, 19:ix, 20:ix, 21:ix; *see also* Auditing committee

FINE ARTS COMMISSION, gift, to Library, 13:60

FINLEY, John H.: addresses, 16:40, 20:3; *Hon. F.L.*, 20:76, 21:79

FIORENZO DI LORENZO, painting, portrait, Man, loan, Mrs. B. Thaw, 16:12, 66

FIRDUSI, Book of Kings, purchase, 13:73

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Southampton, L. I., loan, silver, 12:91

FISCHER, Victor G., gifts: to

FISCHER, V. G. (*cont.*)
Library, 12:69, paintings, 12:23, 62, silver, 12:62
FISHER, H. W., on Honor Roll, 18:4
FISK RUBBER CO., gift, to Library, 19:51
FITCH, Clyde (with Ferdinand Gottschalk), gift, objects of art, 17:53
FITZGERALD, Desmond, gifts, to Library, 15:60, 17:57
FITZGERALD, Mrs. William J., loan, textiles, (embroideries), 15:78, 16:17
FITZPATRICK, Mrs. Charles, loan, to Ryder exhibition, 18:8
FITZWILLIAM MUSEUM. *See* Cambridge, Eng., Fitzwilliam Museum
FLAGG, Charles Noël, gift, objects of art, 17:53
FLAGG, Ellen Earle, gift, objects of art, 17:53
FLAGG, Mrs. Montague, *F.P.*, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
FLAGLER, Harry Harkness: *F.L.*, 20:45, 74, 21:76; loan, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54
FLAGLER, Mrs. Harry Harkness: *F.M.*, 21:80; loan, objects of art, 19:53
FLATBUSH FORTNIGHTLY CLUB, talk for, 13:37
FLAVIGNY, Abbey of, glass from, purchase, 17:14
FLEMISH DECORATIVE ART, special exhibition, 15:19; *see also classes of art, as* Paintings; Sculpture; *etc.*
FLETCHER, B. J., gift, to Library, 19:51
FLETCHER, Isaac D.: benefactor, 17:7, 77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; bequest, collection and money, 17:3, 10-11, 12, 30, 53, 18:7, 45, 20:10, 21:9; *F.L.*, 14:47, 118, 15:114, 16:96; *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129; *see also under* Collections
FLETCHER, Mrs. Isaac D. *See under* Collections
FLETCHER, Mrs. Keddey Ray, gift, lace, in memory of Mrs. Carter Wilder, 13:55
FLORENTINE ART PLASTER CO., gift, to Library, 15:60
FLORIDA, lantern slides sent, 13:34
FLORIT, Don José, Director, Royal Armory, Madrid, examines armor, 19:25
FOGG ART MUSEUM, The, gifts, to Library, 13:61, 18:47, 20:51, 21:54
FOLSOM, George W., *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
FOOTE, Elial T., assistant treasurer, 14:xiv, 6, 15:xiv, 16:xiv, 17:xiv, 18:xiv, 19:xii, 20:xii, 21:xii
FOOTE, Sterling T., *F.P.*, 13:123, 14:46, 115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73

FOPPA, Vincenzo, painting, Virgin and Child, loan, Estate of Theodore M. Davis, 15:75
FORAN, George A., loan, objects of art, 19:53
FORAN, George J., loan, objects of art, 17:61
FORBES, E. W., gift, prints, 17:54
FORBES, M. E., *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
FORBES LIBRARY. *See* Northampton
FORBES LITHOGRAPHIC MANUFACTURING CO., gift, to Library, 17:57
FORD, Daniel S., *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115
FORD, James B.: *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76; gift, objects of art, 20:49
FORD, BACON & DAVIS, gift, to Library, 21:54
FORDHAM, Sir Herbert George, gift, to Library, 12:69
FORDHAM UNIVERSITY, gift, to Library, 17:57
FORREST, F. Dryden, gift, to Library, 18:47
FORT WORTH MUSEUM OF ART, gifts, to Library, 12:69, 13:61, 15:60, 20:51
FORTUNY, Mariano, prints, etchings, gift, M. Knoedler & Co., 19:27
FOSHAY, Miss A. S., gift, costume manikins, 15:55
FOSTER, Ben, paintings: purchase, 17:13; In the Connecticut Hills, purchase, 14:21, 79
FOSTER, Charles, gift, objects of art, 19:49
FOULDS, Thomas Hammond: *F.L.*, 21:48, 76; *F.M.*, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87, 18:75, 19:75, 20:77; loan, objects of art, 21:56
FOUNDERS, commemorative tablet, 20:3, 6
FOWLER, Col. Charles A.: *F.L.*, 21:48, 76; gift, paintings, 21:17, 51
FOWLER, W. S. Grossbeck, loan, silver, 13:83
FOX, William H., lectures, 14:48
FOY, Eugene, on Honor Roll, 18:4
FRAGONARD, Jean Honoré, panels, loan, J. P. Morgan, withdrawn, 15:11
FRANCIA, Francesco, paintings: Holy Family, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:75; portrait, Federigo Gonzaga, bequest, B. Altman, 13:20, 14:55
FRANCIS I, armor in Museum, 13:29, 18:19
FRANKLIN, Dwight, gift, objects of art, 17:53
FRANKLIN CLUBS OF AMERICA, hospitality to, 14:35
FRANTZIUS, Fritz von, gifts, to Library, 14:69, 15:60, 16:53

FRASER, James E., committee, special, exhibition of American sculpture, 18:9
FRAZEE, John, sculpture, example desired, 12:98, 13:94, 14:88, 15:90, 16:72
FREEMAN, Samuel T., & Co., gifts, to Library, 20:51, 21:54
FREER, Charles L.: *Hon. F.L.*, 13:126, 14:120, 15:116, 16:98, 17:86, 18:74; gifts, to Library, 14:69, 15:60, 16:53, 18:47; loans: collection, Far Eastern art, 15:21, 78, 16:63, 17:22, 61, withdrawn, 20:20, to Ryder Exhibition, 18:8
FRENCH, Charles: death in war, 19:7; on Honor Roll, 18:4
FRENCH, Daniel Chester: committees: casts and reproductions, 12:13, 13:xiii, 14:xiii, 15:xiii, executive, 12:11, 13:xi, 14:xi, 15:xi, 16:xi, 17:xi, 18:xi, 19:ix, 20:ix, 21:ix, (special) exhibition of American sculpture, 18:9, (special) in charge of Lazarus scholarship, 13:39, purchases, 12:12, 13:xiii, 14:xiii, 15:xiii, 16:xiii, 17:xiii, 18:xiii, 19:xi, 20:xi, 21:xi, sculpture, 12:12, 13:xii, 14:xii, 15:xii, 16:xii, 17:xii, 18:xii, 19:x, 20:x, 21:x; *F. L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76; gifts: to Library, 19:51, 20:28, 51, money, 13:59; selects Rodin sculpture, 12:24; trustee, 12:9, 121, 13:ix, 6, 119, 14:ix, 109, 15:ix, 105, 16:ix, 87, 17:ix, 75, 18:ix, 63, 19:vii, 63, 20:vii, 65, 21:vii, 67
Sculpture: Memory, purchase, 19:4; Mourning Victory, replica, gift, J. C. Melvin, 15:8, 56
FRENCH, P. W., & Co., gifts: costumes, 15:55, leatherwork, 13:55, to Library, 16:53, 17:57, objects of art, 18:45, textiles, 12:62
FRENCH, William M. R., *Hon. F.L.*, 12:135, 13:126
FRENCH ART, modern, exhibition, 19:9, 14; *see also classes of art, as* Ceramics; Sculpture; *etc.*
FRENCH AND BRITISH WAR COMMISSION, Committee on Decorations, gift, to Library, 18:45
FRENCH EDUCATIONAL MISSION, gift, to Library, 19:51
FRENCH GOVERNMENT, commission to Champlain Tercentenary: reception, 12:24; representatives, reception, 19:9
FRENCH INSTITUTE IN THE U. S.: gifts, to Library, 16:54, 21:54; lectures, 16:42; *see also* Museum of French Art
FRENCH MILITARY MISSION, honors fanion in Museum, 19:24

FRENCH MINISTRY OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION AND THE FINE ARTS: with Triennale, arranges exhibition of modern French art, 19:14; gift, to Library, 20:51
FRENCH REPUBLIC, banner, gift, A. S. Vernay, 19:25
FRENCH SERVICES IN AMERICA, The, loan, objects of art, 19:53
FRÈRE, Pierre Édouard, painting, Mother Dressing her Child, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51
FREUND, Karl J., gifts: ceramics, 14:63, textiles, 13:55
FRIBOURG, Count, armor in Riggs Collection, 13:12
FRICK, Helen Clay, *F.L.*, 21:48, 76
FRICK, Henry Clay: committees: executive, 15:xi, 16:xi, 17:xi, 18:xi, finance, 12:11, 13:xi, 14:xi, 15:xi, 16:xi, 17:xi, 18:xi, paintings, 12:12, 13:xii, 14:xii, 15:xii, 16:xii, 17:xii, 18:xii; death, 19:4; *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69; gift, money, 13:59, 14:66, 15:10; memorial resolution, 19:4; trustee, 12:9, 122, 13:ix, 119, 14:ix, 109, 15:ix, 105, 16:ix, 87, 17:ix, 75, 18:ix, 63, 19:63, 20:4, 65, 21:67
FRIEDLEY, Durr: assistant, decorative arts, 12:14, 21, 13:xiv, 8; curator, acting, decorative arts, 14:xiv, 6, 15:xiv, 16:xiv; gift, objects of art, 17:53; on Honor Roll, 18:4; resignation, 17:6
FRIEDSAM, Michael: gift, money, 19:9; loan, to Fiftieth Anniversary Exhibition, 20:54
FRIEND, gift, to Library, 21:54
FRIENDS OF AMERICAN ART, gifts, to Library, 12:69, 14:69
FRIESEKE, Frederic Carl, painting, The Toilet, gift, R. Wanamaker, 12:67
FRISHMUTH, Mrs. W. D.: gift, textiles, 13:55; loan, lace, 14:82
FRITZ, Henry E., lectures, 15:45, 46
FROTHINGHAM, James, painting, example desired, 12:97, 13:93, 14:87, 15:89, 16:71
FRY, Henry Walter, gifts, to Library, 19:51, 20:51
FRY, John H., *F.M.*, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87, 18:75, 19:75, 20:77, 21:80
FRY, Roger, medallion, by E. W. Burroughs, gift, B. Burroughs, 16:46
FRY, Sherry E., loan, objects of art, 20:55
FRYE, Mrs. A. H., gift, to Library, 20:51
FUCHS, Adam, prints, Kreüterbuch, in Library, 16:19
FUCHS, Emil, plaque, gift, E. D. Adams, 13:53
FUCHS AND LANG MFG. CO., gift, to Library, 18:47

FULLER, Charles, *F.P.*, 15:111, 16:36, 93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
FULLER, Lucia Fairchild, miniature, A Child, purchase, 14:77
FULLER, Mrs. Mary Sheldon, *F.P.*, 13:123, 14:46, 115, 15:111, 16:93
FULLER, Paul, *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115
FULTON, Robert, painting, example desired, 12:97, 13:93, 14:87, 15:89, 16:71
FUMIÈRE & CIE, gift, objects of art, 20:49
FUNDS
Altman (Benjamin), treasurer's report, 14:93, 98, 15:97, 99, 16:78, 80, 17:66, 68
Avery (Samuel P.) Memorial: purchases, 13:79, 15:71, 17:46, 19:41; treasurer's reports, 12:103, 111, 13:99, 108, 14:93, 99, 15:97, 99, 16:78, 80, 17:66, 67, 68
Cadwalader, John L.: purchases, 15:70, 16:59, 17:47; treasurer's reports, 14:99, 15:99, 16:80, 17:68
Curtis: purchases, 12:88; treasurer's reports, 12:103, 111, 13:99, 108, 14:94, 99, 15:97, 99, 16:78, 80, 17:66, 68
Dick (Harris Brisbane), treasurer's report, 17:66, 68
Dodge: purchases, 12:88, 13:77, 14:79, 15:71, 16:59, 19:41; treasurer's reports, 12:103, 111, 13:99, 108, 14:94, 99, 15:97, 99, 16:78, 80, 17:66, 68
Egleston: purchases, 12:88, 13:79, 15:70, 17:46; treasurer's reports, 12:104, 111, 13:100, 108, 14:94, 99, 15:97, 99, 16:78, 80, 17:66, 68
Fletcher (Isaac Dudley): purchases, 19:41; treasurer's report, 17:66, 68
General Endowment: treasurer's reports, 12:116-117, 13:112-113, 14:102, 15:97, 99, 16:78, 80, 17:66, 68; used for administrative expenses, 15:5, 16:5, 17:9
Gillender (Jessie), used for lectures, 20:31
Hammond (James B.) Bequest, treasurer's reports, 13:105, 111, 14:96, 101, 15:97, 99, 16:78, 80, 17:66, 68
Hearn (Arthur Hoppock): purchases, 13:77, 14:9, 79, 15:72, 16:10, 60, 17:46, 19:40; treasurer's reports, 12:104, 111, 13:100, 108, 14:94, 99, 15:97, 99, 16:78, 80, 17:66, 68
Hearn (George A.): purchases, 12:88, 13:77, 14:79, 15:18, 72, 17:46, 19:40; treasurer's reports, 12:104-105, 111, 13:100-101, 108-109, 14:94, 99, 15:97, 99, 16:78, 80, 17:66, 68

FUNDS (*cont.*)
Hewitt (Frederick C.) Bequest: purchases, 12:87, 13:77, 14:78, 19:40; treasurer's reports, 12:108, 114, 13:105, 111, 14:96, 102, 15:97, 99, 16:78, 80, 17:66, 68
Jesup (Maria DeWitt), treasurer's reports, 15:97, 99, 16:78, 80, 17:66, 68
Jesup (Morris K.), treasurer's reports, 15:97, 99, 16:78, 80, 17:66, 68
Johnston (John Taylor) Memorial: purchases, 16:60; treasurer's reports, 12:105, 112, 13:101, 109, 14:95, 100, 15:97, 99, 16:78, 80, 17:66, 68
Kennedy (John S.) Bequest: purchases, 12:88, 13:78, 14:79, 15:69, 70; treasurer's reports, 12:108, 114, 13:105, 111, 14:97, 102, 15:97, 99, 16:78, 80, 17:66, 68
Kretschmar (Horace C.) Bequest, treasurer's reports, 12:115, 13:111, 14:100, 15:99, 16:80, 17:68
Lazarus (Amelia B.) Art: purchases, 13:78, 14:79, 15:71, 16:59, 17:46; treasurer's reports, 12:105, 112, 13:101, 109, 14:95, 100, 15:97, 99, 16:78, 80, 17:66, 67, 68
Lazarus (Jacob H.) Scholarship, treasurer's reports, 12:106, 112, 13:102, 109, 14:95, 100, 15:97, 99, 16:78, 80, 17:66, 68
Leland (Francis L.): purchases, 12:88, 13:78, 16:11, 60; treasurer's reports, 12:108, 114, 13:105, 111, 14:97, 102, 15:97, 99, 16:78, 80, 17:66, 68; used for publication, 16:15, 18:12
Library, treasurer's reports, 12:106, 112, 13:102, 109, 14:95, 100, 15:97, 99, 16:78, 80, 17:66, 68
Marquand (Henry G.): purchases, 12:88, 13:77, 19:40; treasurer's reports, 12:106, 112, 13:102, 109, 14:95, 100, 15:97, 99, 16:78, 80, 17:66, 68
Morgan Memorial, treasurer's reports, 16:80, 17:66, 68
Pulitzer (Joseph): created from legacy, 12:22; purchases, 13:79, 14:79, 17:46; treasurer's reports, 13:105, 112, 14:97, 102, 15:97, 99, 16:78, 80, 17:66, 68
Pulitzer (Joseph) Bequest: purchases, 15:18, 71, 16:11, 59, 17:46, 19:41; treasurer's reports, 12:108, 115, 13:103, 110, 14:95, 100, 15:97, 99, 16:78, 80, 17:66, 68
Reisinger (Hugo) Bequest: purchases, 16:10, 59, 60; treasurer's reports, 16:80, 17:68

FUNDS (*cont.*)
Rogers (Jacob S.): purchases, 12:74-87, 13:66-76, 14:74-78, 15:18, 65-69, 16:11, 57-59, 17:13, 45-47, 19:16, 40, 41; treasurer's reports, 12:107, 112, 13:103, 110, 14:96, 101, 15:97, 99, 16:78, 80, 17:66, 68
Smith (Charles Stewart) Memorial: purchases, 13:79, 15:72, 19:40; treasurer's reports, 12:107, 113, 13:104, 110, 14:97, 101, 15:97, 99, 16:78, 80, 17:66, 68
Special Endowment: increase, 16:7; treasurer's reports, 12:109, 13:106, 14:97, 15:97, 99, 16:78, 80, 17:66, 68; used for administrative expenses, 15:5, 16:5, 17:9
Stokes (Caroline Phelps) Bequest: purchase, 15:71; treasurer's reports, 12:115, 13:112, 14:101, 15:99, 16:80, 17:68
Tytus (Robb de Peyster) Memorial: treasurer's reports, 14:101, 15:97, 99, 16:80, 17:68; used for publishing Egyptian tombs, 14:10, 16, 32, 15:14, 15, 16:14, 15, 17:17-18, 26-27, 18:12, 19:15, 20:12, 21:14
Willard (Levi Hale), treasurer's reports, 12:107, 13:104, 14:96, 15:99, 16:80, 17:68
Wolfe (Catharine Lorillard): purchases, 13:79, 16:60, 19:40; treasurer's reports, 12:108, 113, 13:104, 110, 14:96, 101, 15:97, 99, 16:78, 80, 17:66, 68
FURNITURE. *See* Woodwork and furniture
FURUKAWA, Baron, gift, to Library, 21:54

G

GADE, Fredericka, bequest, money, in memory of Henry Gade, 14:10
GADE, Henry, bequest in memory, 14:10
GAILLARD, E. W., gift, to Library, 18:47
GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas, *R. A.*, paintings, portraits: Duchess of Devonshire: loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:86, exhibited, 13:19; Mrs. Elliott, bequest, W. K. Vanderbilt, 20:16; Eton Boy, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 52; Miss Gainsborough, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 52; Lady Gideon, Mrs. Tennant: loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:86, exhibited, 13:19; a Lady, attributed to, loan, Miss A. Bolton, 12:89
GALLATIN, Albert: gifts: antiquities, Egyptian, 16:47, arms, 13:56, ceramics, Chinese, 16:47, objects of art, 17:53, 19:49, 20:49, 21:51,

GALLATIN, A. (*cont.*) prints, 20:50; loans: antiquities, classical, 15:79, antiquities, Egyptian, 15:79, 16:63, to exhibition of early Chinese pottery and sculpture, 16:11, objects of art, 17:61, 21:56, sculpture, 15:79

GALLATIN, Mrs. Albert, gift, objects of art, 17:53, 21:51

GALLATIN, Albert Eugene: *F. L.*, 20:45, 74, 21:76; gifts: drawings, 12:62, 15:17, 56, 16:47, to Library, 12:69, 13:61, 16:53, 17:57, 18:47, 19:51, 20:51, 21:51, objects of art, 19:49, 20:49, 21:51, prints, 17:54; loans: objects of art, 21:56, prints, 17:62, 21:25, 57, sculpture, 16:63

GALLATIN, Francis D., address, 20:3

GALLERY OF FINE AND APPLIED ART, gift, to Library, 18:47

GALLERY TALKS. *See under* Lectures

GALPIN, Rev. F. W., gift, to Library, 14:69

GALT, Mary J., loan, objects of art, 17:61

GAMBOA, Señor Don Federico, *Hon. F.L.*, 12:135, 13:126, 14:120, 15:116, 16:98, 17:86, 18:74, 19:74, 20:76

GAMBRILL, Mrs. Richard, 2d, loans: to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54, objects of art, 20:55

GANDY, Katharine, *F.P.*, 12:129, 132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73

GARDINER, Mrs. Robert A., loans, fans, jewelry, watch, 15:79

GARDINER, Sarah D., gift, objects of art, 20:49

GARLAND, James A., trustee, 12:122, 13:119, 14:109, 15:105, 16:87, 17:75, 18:63, 19:63, 20:65, 21:67

GARNSEY, Elmer E., gift, to Library, 13:61

GAROFALO (Benvenuto Tisio), paintings: Adoration of the Shepherds, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:76; St. Nicholas, 2 scenes, in Morgan Collection, 17:39

GARRETT, Edmund, gift, to Library, 16:53

GARVAN, Francis P.: *F.L.*, 18:42, 72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76; gifts, arms, 18:45, 19:25; loan, silver, collection, 19:20, 53, 21:56

GARVAN, Mrs. Francis P., loans: to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54, objects of art, 18:49

GARVER, Austin S., gift, to Library, 15:60

GARY, Elbert H., *F.L.*, 20:45, 74, 21:76

GASH, Margaret A., assistant in charge of cataloguing, 20:xiii, 21:xiii

GATH & CHAVES, LTD., gift, to Library, 17:57

GAUCHEZ, Léon, *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71
GAUFFIN, Dr. Axel, gift, to Library, 19:51
GAUSS, Christian, lectures, 16:38, 42
GAVIN, Mrs. Michael J., loans: objects of art, 19:53, painting, Fountain in Garden at Nikko, 14:21, 82
GAY, Miss Florence Thomson, gift, prints, 20:50
GAY, Walter, *Legion of Honor: F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74
Painting, Green Salon, purchase, 12:84
GELLATLY, John, loan, to Ryder exhibition, 18:8
GEMS, in classical collection, catalogue, 16:16, 18:13; *see also* Jewelry
GENERAL EDUCATION BOARD, gift, to Library, 15:60
GENERAL ENDOWMENT FUND. *See under* Funds
GENERAL FEDERATION OF WOMEN'S CLUBS, reception, 16:8
GENERALDIREKTOR DER MUSEEN, Berlin, gift, to Library, 21:54
GENET, Mrs. Augusta G., bequest, fan, 14:59
GENEVA, Musée d'Art et d' Histoire, gift, to Library, 19:52
GENOUILHAC, Sieur Jacques Gourdon de, armor, exhibited, 19:4
GENOUILLAC, Pardaillan de, armor, purchase, 17:14
GEOGRAPHISCH - ETHNOGRAPHISCHE GESELLSCHAFT. *See* Zurich, Geographisch-Ethnographische Gesellschaft
GERARD, Mrs. James W., *F.M.*, 21:80
GERMAN ASSOCIATION FOR CULTURE, meets at Museum, 15:28
GERMAN PUBLICATION SOCIETY, gift, to Library, 14:69
GERSON, Virginia, gift, to Library, 21:54
GERSTER, A. G., gift, to Library, 18:47
GETZ, John, lecture, 15:28
GIFFORD, Sandford R., *N.A.*, paintings: Kaaterskill Clove, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 52; Tivoli, gift, R. Gordon, 12:62
GIFTS: statistical tables, 12:52-54, 13:46-47, 14:42-44, 15:38-39, 40, 16:32-34, 17:45-48, 18:37-40, 19:40-42, 20:40-42, 21:43-47; summaries, 12:60-67, 13:53-58, 14:61-66, 15:53-58, 16:45-51; trustees' reports, 12:22-23, 13:12-13, 14:10, 15:9-10, 16:9-10, 17:12-13, 18:8, 19:12, 20:10, 21:9; *see also under classes of art; names of donors*
GILBERT, Cass, gifts: to Library, 18:47; woodwork, 19:20, 49

GILBERT, John, gift, to Library, 17:57
GILDERT, silver, loan, Mrs. A. E. Schermerhorn, 12:93
GILL, James D., gifts, to Library, 12:69, 13:61
GILLENDER, Jessie, Miss: benefactor, 17:7, 77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; bequest, money for lectures, 20:10, 31; *F.L.*, 15:114, 16:36; *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129, 14:121; will, in litigation, 16:9, 17:12; *see also under* Funds; Lectures
GILLESPIE, Lillian Stokes. *See* Mrs. Robert McM. Gillespie
GILLESPIE, Robert McMasters, loan, painting, 15:79
GILLESPIE, Mrs. Robert McM. (Lillian Stokes): benefactor, 15:5, 107, 16:89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; bequest, tapestries, 15:8, 20:50; portrait, loan, R. McM. Gillespie, 15:79
GILLET, Lorenzo M., gift in memory, 21:51
GILLET, Louis Allston, gifts: to Library, 21:54, objects of art, in memory of uncles, Sully and Lorenzo M., 21:51
GILLET, Sully, gift in memory, 21:51
GILLIÉRON, E., paintings, water-colors, sculptures in Akropolis Museum, purchase, 20:15
GILLISS, Walter, loan, to Library, 20:27
GILL'S ART GALLERY. *See* Gill's Art Rooms
GILL'S ART ROOMS, Springfield, Mass., gifts, to Library, 19:51, 21:54
GILMAN, Margaret E., gift, to Library, 20:51
GILMAN, Winthrop S., gift, to Library, 17:57
GIMBEL BROTHERS, gift, to Library, 17:57
GIMPEL, René, gift, sculpture, 12:62
GIMPEL AND WILDENSTEIN, gift, to Library, 19:51
GINN & COMPANY, gift, to Library, 21:54
GINSBERG, I., & Bro., gift, to Library, 19:51
GINSBURG AND LEVY, gift, objects of art, 21:51
GIORGIO, Francesco di, painting, panel, purchase, 21:17
GIORGIONE (Giorgio Barbare II), painting, portrait, Man, bequest, B. Altman, 13:20, 14:55
GIOTTO, lectures on, 16:22
GIOVANNI DA BOLOGNA. *See* Bologna, Giovanni da
GIROLAMO DAI LIBRI, painting, Madonna and Child with Saints, purchase, 20:16
GLACKENS, William J., drawing, Coney Island, gift, A. E. Gallatin, 15:56
GLAENZER, Eugene W.: *F.L.*, 15:114, 16:36, 96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76; *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129, 14:121
GLAENZER, Mrs. George A.,

GLAENZER, MRS. G. A. (*cont.*)
F.P., 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69
GLAENZER, Richard Butler, *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
GLASS:
Accessions, *general:* 17:46, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77
By country
American: gifts: C. M. Baldwin, 15:54, Mrs. E. A. Fairchild, 20:18, R. M. Jackson, 20:18; loan, Major G. C. Webb, 12:94; purchases, 12:80, 13:71, 14:76, 16:58, 20:19; —Stiegel, collection, gift, F. W. Hunter, 13:30, 56, 71, 14:9, 25, 64
Arabian. *See below under* Near Eastern
Austrian, purchase, 15:67
Classical. *See under* Antiquities, Classical; Collections, Gréau
Dutch: bequest, Mrs. M. M. Johnston, 14:59; purchase, 13:71
Egyptian. *See under* Antiquities, Egyptian
English: bequest, J. L. Cadwalader, 14:25, 58; gift, Mrs. F. D. Millet, 13:57; —Bristol: bequest, Mrs. M. M. Johnston, 14:59, gift, R. Wanamaker, 16:51, purchase, 13:71
German, purchase, 15:67
Irish, Waterford, loan, P. M. Pomeroy, 15:82
Italian: bequest, Mrs. M. A. P. Draper, 15:49; —Venetian, purchases, 13:71, 14:76
Mexican, purchase, 14:76
Near Eastern
Arabian: bequest, Mrs. M. A. P. Draper, 15:49; in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:37
Persian, purchases, 13:71, 15:69
Syrian, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:26, 85, 16:12, 64
Persian. *See above under* Near Eastern
Syrian. *See above under* Near Eastern
Committee. *See main alphabet under* Decorative arts
Curator. *See main alphabet under* Decorative arts
Galleries, 18:18
GLASS, STAINED:
Accessions, *general,* 17:46
By country
Alsatian, loan, G. Blumenthal, 13:81
American, gift, Mrs. O. Heinigke, 16:47
Dutch, purchase, 12:81
English, purchases, 12:23, 30, 81, 87, 13:78
Flemish, purchases, 12:81, 13:78, 16:58
French: gift, Duveen Bros., 12:61; purchases, 13:78,

GLASS, STAINED (*cont.*)
14:76, 17:14
German: gift, Duveen Bros., 12:31, 61; loan, G. Blumenthal, 12:31; purchases, 12:81, 13:23, 78
Italian: purchase, 12:81; —Florentine, purchase, 13:72
Swiss: bequest, B. Altman, 14:54; gift, Duveen Bros., 13:24, 55
Committee. *See main alphabet under* Decorative arts
Curator. *See main alphabet under* Decorative arts
Galleries, 12:30, 13:23
GLOBE-WERNICKE CO., gift, to Library, 17:57
GŌDA, Masaouji, gift, arms and armor, 17:24, 53
GŌDA COLLECTION. *See under* Collections
GODDARD, Ralph, medallions, gift, R. Goddard, 12:62
GODINEZ, F. Laurent, gift, to Library, 14:69
GODWIN, Frederick Marquand, *F.P.*, 21:47, 73
GODWIN, Harold, patron, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
GODWIN, Mrs. Harold: loan, objects of art, 19:53; patron, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
GOELET, Mrs. Harriette, bequest, lace, 13:27, 53
GOFF, Mrs. William E., gift, objects of art, 19:49
GOLDMAN, Henry: *F.L.*, 12:129, 136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76; gift, painting, 12:62; loans: to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:13, 54, objects of art, 17:61, painting, 13:83
GOLDMAN, Hetty, Miss, gift, to Library, 19:51
GOLDSCHMIDT, J. and S., gift, ceramics, 12:62
GOLDSMITH, L. S., gift, to Library, 17:57
GOLOUBEW, Victor, gift, to Library, 20:51
GOLTZ, Hans, gift, to Library, 13:61
GOOD FURNITURE MAGAZINE, gift, to Library, 19:51
GOODESHATT, Hattie, embroidery, purchase, 14:78
GOODFRIEND, Meyer, gift, to Library, 17:57
GOODHART, Howard L.: gift, objects of art, in memory of M. W. Goodhart, 20:49; loans, embroidery, sculpture, 16:63
GOODHART, Marjorie Walter, gift in memory, 20:49
GOODHUE, Bertram, gift, prints, 20:50
GOODRICH, Wallace, gift, to Library, 16:53
GOODWIN, Miss Emma F., gift, deed, American, 12:62
GOODWIN, James J., *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72

GOODWIN, Philip Lippincott, *F.L.*, 20:45, 74, 21:76
GOODYEAR, Prof. William H., gift, to Library, 13:61
GORDON, Alan, instructor, 16:xv, 5, 22
GORDON, Mrs. Frances, patron, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71
GORDON, Kenneth Bruce, *F.P.*, 16:36, 93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
GORDON, Robert: gift, paintings, 12:23, 62; incorporator, 13:117, 14:107, 15:103, 16:85, 17:73, 18:61, 19:61, 20:63, 21:65; patron, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111; trustee (treasurer), 12:122, 13:119, 14:109, 15:105, 16:87, 17:75, 18:63, 19:63, 20:65, 21:67
GORDON, Robert A., instructor: in Army, 17:6, 28; on Honor Roll, 18:4
GORDON, William, *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
GORHAM MANUFACTURING Co., gift, to Library, 19:51, 20:51
GOSSAERT, Jan (Jan van Mabuse). *See* Mabuse, Jan Gossaert van
GOTH, Bertrand de, spurs, loan, A. S. Carhart, Jr., 19:25
GOTTSBERGER, Francis, *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:123
GOTTSCHALK, E., gift, prints, 17:54
GOTTSCHALK, Mrs. Frances J., gift, objects of art, 20:49
GOTTSCHALK, Ferdinand (with Clyde Fitch), gift, objects of art, 17:53
GOUDSTIKKER, J., gift, to Library, 19:51
GOULD, Charles W.: committees: educational work, 15:xiii, 16:xiii, 17:xiii, 18:xiii, 19:xi, 20:xi, 21:xi, paintings, 15:xii, 16:xii, 17:xii, 18:xii, 19:x, 20:x, 21:x, sculpture, 21:x; *F.L.*, 12:129, 136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76; gifts: drawing, 16:47, money, 15:10; loans: ceramics, to exhibition of early Chinese pottery and sculpture, 16:11, 63, objects of art, 19:53; trustee, 15:ix, 4, 105, 16:ix, 87, 17:ix, 75, 18:ix, 63, 19:vii, 63, 20:vii, 65, 21:vii, 67
GOULD, Mrs. Clara Hinton, gift, etching, 12:63
GOULD, G. Glen, gift, to Library, 21:54
GOULD, George J.: *F.L.*, 21:48, 76; loan, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54
GOULD, Helen Miller. *See* Shepard, Mrs. Finley
GOULD, Thomas R., sculpture, example desired, 12:99, 13:94, 14:89, 15:91, 16:72
GOUTHIÈRE, furniture, ormo-

GOUTHIÈRE (*cont.*)
lu, bequest, W. K. Vanderbilt, 20:17
GOYA, Francisco José de: paintings: loan, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Bingham, 20:16, Bullfight, loan, Mrs. L. M. Thomas, 18:14, portraits, Maria Louise, Princess of Parma, Don Tiburcio Perez, loan, estate of T. M. Davis, 15:76; prints: gift, W. E. Sachs, 16:19, 50, purchase, 18:23, Bullfights, purchase, 20:25, Caprices, gift, M. Knoedler & Co., 18:23
GOZZOLI, Benozzo, painting, panels for altarpiece, purchase, 15:18, 67
GRANCSAY, Stephen V.: curator, assistant, arms and armor, 21:xiii; gift, objects of art, 21:51; on Honor Roll, 18:4
GRAND RAPIDS, Kent Scientific Museum, gift, to Library, 17:58
GRAND RAPIDS ART AND MUSEUM COMMISSION, gift, to Library, 18:47
GRAND RAPIDS ART ASSOCIATION, gifts, to Library, 13:61, 14:69
GRAND RAPIDS PUBLIC LIBRARY, gifts, to Library, 13:61, 14:69, 15:61, 16:53, 17:57
GRANDIDIER, Marie S., bequest, 18:8
GRANT, Rev. Percy S., gift, objects of art, 18:45
GRAVES, George Coe: benefactor, 20:67, 21:69; *F.L.*, 14:118, 15:42, 114, [16:96, 17:84, 18:72], 19:72; *F. M.*, 12:138, 13:129
GRAVES, Henry Coe. *See* Graves, George Coe
GRAY, John C., patron, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115
GRAY, Mrs. John Clinton, gifts, lace, metalwork, 13:28, 56
GRAY, John Clinton, *F.P.*, 15:42, 111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
GRAY, Morris, *Hon. F.L.*, 20:76, 21:79
GRAY, Mrs. Winthrop, gift, objects of art, 19:49
GREEK ART, lectures, 12:37; *see also* Antiquities, Classical
GREEK LEGATION, Washington, D. C., gift, to Library, 19:51
GREEN, Andrew H.: incorporator, 13:117, 14:107, 15:103, 16:85, 17:73, 18:61, 19:61, 20:63, 21:65; trustee (vice-president), 12:122, 13:119, 14:109, 15:105, 16:87, 17:75, 18:63, 19:63, 20:65, 21:67
GREEN, Edward H. R.: *F.L.*, 18:42, 72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76; *F.M.*, 14:121, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87
GREENBERG, Morris, lectures, 15:44

GREENE, Philip, on Honor Roll, 18:4
GREENLEAF, Alice H., gift, fan, 15:56
GREENLEAF, Helen, lectures, 15:45, 16:42
GREENLEAF, Mrs. John C., gift, objects of art, 20:49
GREENLEAF, R. C., loans: costumes, 14:82-83, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54, laces, 14:82-83, objects of art, 18:49, paintings, 13:83
GREENOUGH, Horatio, sculpture, example desired, 12:98, 13:94, 14:88, 15:90, 16:72
GREENSHIELDS, Mrs. E. B., loan, to Ryder Memorial exhibition, 18:8
GREENWICH, Conn., Miss Ely's School, talk for, 13:37
GREIMS, Mrs. Mary Hearn, gift, painting, in memory of A. H. Hearn, 12:63
GRENFELL, E. C., gift, to Library, 15:61
GREPPO, Mrs., loan, objects of art, 17:61
GREUZE, Jean Baptiste, paintings: Danaë, bequest, W. K. Vanderbilt, 20:16; La Dévideuse, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:85; Innocence, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 51; Oeufs Cassés, bequest, W. K. Vanderbilt, 20:16; Head of a Young Woman, attributed to, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77
GRIFFIN, Percy, loan, musical instrument, 13:83
GRIFFIN, Thomas A., *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129
GRIFFITH, A. C., gift, to Library, 13:61
GRIFFITH, Daniel J., *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114
GRINNELL, William Milne: benefactor, 20:67, 21:69; bequest, collection of Near Eastern art, 20:9, 17, 49; gift, musical instrument, 12:34, 63; loans: ceramics, 12:91, 13:83, costumes, 12:91, embroideries, 12:91, 13:27, 83, lacquer, 12:91, miniatures, 13:26, 27, 83, textiles, 12:91
GRISWOLD, Mr. and Mrs. F. Gray, loan, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54
GRISWOLD, Mrs. William E. S., loans: arms and armor, 20:22, objects of art, with John and William Sloane, 17:61
GROFF, Miss F., gift, to Library, 14:69
GROLIER CLUB, The, N. Y.: gifts: to Library, 12:70, 13:61, 17:57, 21:54, painting, 12:63; loan, books, 15:79
GROLL, A. L., painting, Silver Clouds—Arizona, purchase, 14:21, 79
GROSVENOR LIBRARY, Buffalo, N. Y., gift, to Library, 21:54
GRUMMANN, Paul H., gift,

GRUMMANN, P. H. (*cont.*)
to Library, 14:69
GUARDI, Francesco, paintings: Courtyard, Courtyard of a Palace, Street in Venice [Verona], Venice, loan, Estate of Theodore M. Davis, 15:76
GUERCINO, Il, painting, Vanity, loan, Mrs. E. C. Post, 15:83
GUGGENHEIM, Daniel, *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76
GUGGENHEIM, Murry, *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76
GUGGENHEIM, Sol. R., *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76
GUGGENHEIM, William, *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:76
GULAGER, George F. T., patron, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71
GUNKEL, Oscar, gift, objects of art, 21:51
GUNTHER, Franklin L., *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:77
GURNEE, Augustus C., *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:77

H

HABERMANN, Hugo von, paintings: portrait, Lady, gift, H. Reisinger, 12:65; In the Studio, purchase, 16:10, 59
HACK, Mrs. Charles W., loan, enamel, 16:63
HACKETT, E. Byrne, gifts: to Library, 17:54, prints, 17:57
HACKLEY ART GALLERY. *See* Hackley Gallery of Fine Arts
HACKLEY GALLERY OF FINE ARTS, Muskegon, Michigan, gifts to Library, 15:61, 16:53, 19:51, 20:52, 21:54
HADDEN, Marie Torrance, *F.L.*, 17:50, 84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:77
HADEN, Sir Seymour, prints: in Dick Collection, 17:25; exhibited, 19:26; gift, W.L. Andrews, 16:19
HAGUE, Eleanor, loan, book, 15:79
HAGUE, Marian: gifts: embroidery, 16:47, objects of art, 19:49; gift, to Library, 21:54; loans: to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54, objects of art, 19:53, 20:55, 21:56
HALE, Philip, lectures, 16:23, 38
HALL, Miss Adelaide S., gift, to Library, 14:69
HALL, Edwin H., gift, to Library, 19:51

HALL, G. Stanley, lectures, 12:36, 37
HALL, H. R., gift, to Library, 21:54
HALL, J. S., gift, to Library, 16:53
HALL, Mrs. John H., patron, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
HALL, John Hudson, Jr., *F. P.*, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
HALL, Mrs. M. E., loan, objects of art, 17:61
HALLICK, Arthur, gift, to Library, 15:61
HALS, Frans, paintings: Merry Company, Yonker Ramp, Youth with Mandolin, bequest, B. Altman, 13:20, 14:55; Portrait of a Man, attributed to, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 50
HALSEY, R. T. Haines: author, preface to American Silver of XVII and XVIII Centuries, 20:29; committees: decorative arts, American, 13:xii, 14:xii, 15:xii, 16:xii, 17:xii, 18:xii, 19:x, 20:x, 21:x, decorative arts, European, 13:xii, 14:xii, 15:xii, 16:xii, 17:xii, 18:xii, 19:x, 20:x, 21:x, educational work, 13:xiii, 14:xiii, 15:xiii, 16:xiii, 17:xiii, 18:xiii, 19:xi, 20:xi, 21:xi, prints, 16:xiii, 17:xiii, 18:xiii, 19:xi, 20:xi, 21:xi; *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:77; gifts: to Library, 20:52, money, 15:10, objects of art, 17:53; loans: collection of American silver, 18:9, 10, 49, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54, furniture, 16:63, to Lafayette exhibition, 18:9, objects of art, 17:61, 18:49, 19:53, 20:55, 21:56; trustee, 13:ix, 119, 14:6, ix, 109, 15:ix, 105, 16:ix, 87, 17:ix, 75, 18:ix, 63, 19:vii, 63, 20:vii, 65, 21:vii, 67
HALSTED, J. M., loans, objects of art, 20:55, 21:56
HAMBIDGE, Jay, gifts: to Library, 19:51, objects of art, 21:51
HAMBURG, George, loan, objects of art, 17:61
HAMBURG, Museum für Kunst und Gewerbe, gift, to Library, 12:71
HAMBURGER KUNSTHALLE, gift, to Library, 15:61
HAMER, H., gift, objects of art, 20:49
HAMERSLEY, L. Gordon, *F.L.*, 21:48, 77
HAMERSLY, Thomas, silver, loan, A. T. Clearwater, 19:20
HAMILTON, Carl W., loans: to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54, objects of art, 21:56
HAMILTON, James, painting, On Hampstead Heath, gift, W. Sartain, 12:66

HAMILTON, William, *R.A.*, furniture, purchase, 12:87
HAMILTON, Mrs. William P., *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
HAMILTON, Dukes of, painting from collection of, purchase, 20:16
HAMILTON COLLEGE, Library, gift, to Library, 15:61, 16:53, 21:54
HAMMACHER, SCHLEMMER & Co., gifts, to Library, 17:57, 18:47
HAMMOND, James B., benefactor, 15:5, 107, 16:89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69
HAMON, Jean Louis, painting, A Figure, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51
HANDS, James, on Honor Roll, 18:4
HANEY, James Paston, lectures, 12:37, 13:35, 14:48, 49, 50, 15:44, 45, 46, 16:38, 39, 40, 41
HANOVER, Kestner Museum, gift, to Library, 12:70
HANS MALER ZU SCHWAZ, painting, portrait, Ulrich Fugger, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:56
HAPGOOD, Miss Isabel F., gifts: to Library, 12:70, 13:62, painting, 13:56
HARBECK, Charles T., loan, medal, 15:79
HARDING, Chester, painting, example desired, 12:97, 13:93, 14:87, 15:89, 16:71
HARDING, Duncan B.: *F.L.*, 19:45, 72, 20:74, 21:77; *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129, 14:121, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87, 18:75
HARDING, Harry W., gift, to Library, 19:51
HARDING, J. Horace: *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:77; loan, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54
HARKNESS, Anna M. (Mrs. Stephen V.): benefactor, 21:5, 69; gift, $1,000,000, 21:5
HARKNESS, Edward S.: benefactor, 14:7, 111, 15:107, 16:89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; committees: buildings, 12:12, 13:xiii, 14:xiii, 15:xiii, 16:xiii, educational work, 12:13, 13:xiii, 14:xiii, 15:xiii, Egyptian and classical art, 13:xii, 14:xii, 15:xii, 16:xii, 17:xii, 18:xii, 19:x, 20:x, 21:x, executive, 13:xi, 14:xi, 15:xi, 16:xi, 17:xi, 18:xi, 19:ix, 20:ix, 21:ix; *F.P.*, 12:20, 129, 132, 13:123, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69; gifts: antiquities, Egyptian, 12:23, 26, 63, 13:17, 56, 14:10, 17, 18, 63, 17:13, money, 13:16, 59, 14:66, 15:10, 17:18, 18:6, 19:9, 16, 20:11, objects of art, 17:53, 21:51; trustee, 12:9, 20, 122, 13:ix, 119, 14:ix, 109, 15:ix, 105, 16:

HARKNESS, E. S. (*cont.*) ix, 87, 17:ix, 75, 18:ix, 63, 19:vii, 63, 20:vii, 65, 21:vii, 67
HARKNESS, Mrs. Edward S.: gifts: lace, 13:27-28, 56, miniatures and manuscripts, 16:47, objects of art, 17:53, 18:45, 21:51; loans: antiquities, Egyptian, 16:63, objects of art, 20:55, 21:56, silver, 16:63
HARMON, Carl F., lectures, 16:38
HARMON, E. N., gift, to Library, 13:62
HARMON, Mrs. Mary H., gift, to Library, 12:70
HARPER & BROS., gift, to Library, 21:54
HARRIMAN, Mrs. Edward H.: *F.L.*, 21:48, 77; gifts: objects of art, 20:55, painting, 16:47; loans: objects of art, 20:55, sculpture, 15:79
HARRIS, John F.: *F.M.*, 14: 121; gift, objects of art, 21: 51
HARRIS, Ray E., gift, objects of art, 20:49
HARRISON, Alexander, painting, Castles in Spain, gift, anonymous donor, 12:60
HARRISON, Mrs. H. Norris (Marjorie Mary Butler), *F. P.*, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18: 69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
HARRISON, Mary L., bequest, painting, 21:9, 17, 51
HART, Charles Henry, gifts, to Library, 13:62, 15:61, 16:53
HART, James McDougal, painting, examples desired, 12:98, 13:94, 14:88, 15:90, 16:72
HART, Joel T., sculpture, examples desired, 12:98, 13: 94, 14:88, 15:90, 16:72
HART, Miss Meredith, gift, objects of art, 20:49
HART, SCHAFFNER & MARX, gift, to Library, 17:57, 18: 47
HARTMANN, John, on Honor Roll, 18:4
HARTSHORNE, Robert: gifts: to Library, 21:54, objects of art, 21:51, (with Mrs. R. Hartshorne) 20:49, prints, facsimiles, 18:23, 30, 45; loans: to Library (Andrews memorial exhibition), 20: 27, prints: 17:62, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54
HARTSHORNE, Mrs. Robert, gifts, objects of art, 21:51, (with R. Hartshorne) 20: 49
HARUNOBU, prints, exhibited, 18:19
HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY, gift, to Library, 16:53
HARVARD UNIVERSITY: classes at Museum, 21:30; gifts, to Library, 15:61, 17:57, 20:52; Sheldon Fellowship, 19:7
HARVEY, Eli, sculpture, eagle for memorial tablet, gift, E. D. Adams, 19:7

HASBROUCK, John Chester, *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
HASTINGS, Thomas S., *D.D.*, *LL.D.*, *L.H.D.*, patron, 12:132
HATCH, Edward, Jr., *F.L.*, 21:48, 77
HATCH, Mrs. Rufus, loan, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54
HATFIELD, Robert F., *F.L.*, 12:136
HATFIELD, Mrs. W. H., gift, to Library, 18:47
HATHAWAY, George A., gift, to Library, 18:47
HATTORI, Kihei: *F.L.*, 20:45, 74, 21:77; gift, objects of art, 20:49
HAUPT, Louis, *F.L.*, 14:118, 15:42, 114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:77
HAUSBUCHMEISTER, Der, style, stained glass, purchase, 12:81
HAVEMEYER, Mrs. H. O., loans, objects of art, 17:61, 18:49, 21:56
HAVEMEYER, William F., patron, 12:132
HAVEN, Mrs. J. Woodward: gift, prints, 21:52; loan, prints, to exhibition of modern French prints and drawings, 21:25, 57
HAVILAND Co., gifts, to Library, 12:70, 13:62
HAWKES, Hon. McDougall, gift, to Library, 12:70
HAWKES, Mrs. McDougall, loans, objects of art, 19:53, 21:56
HAWKINS, General Rush C., gifts, to Library, 12:70, 13:62, 14:69
HAWLEY, Emily C., gift, to Library, 13:62
HAWLEY, Margaret F., miniature, Alexander Petrim Kevitch, purchase, 14:77
HAY, Emily P. B., gift, to Library, 17:57
HAYDEN Co., The, gift, to Library, 19:51
HAYDON, Benjamin R., painting, Napoleon at St. Helena, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:38
HEALEY, Sumner: gift, to Library, 18:47; loan, arms and armor, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:22, 54
HEARN, Arthur Hoppock, gifts in memory, paintings: Mrs. C. Cowl, 12:61, Mrs. M. H. Greims, 12:63, Mrs. G. E. Schank, 13:58; *see also under* Funds
HEARN, George A.: benefactor, 12:130, 13:121, 14:111, 15:107, 16:89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; committees: auditing (chairman), 12:11, Oriental art, 12:13, paintings, 12:12; death, 13:3, 6; gifts: to Library, 12:23, 70, paintings, (in exchange) 12:63, 13:21, 56; loan, paintings, 13:84; memorial resolution, 13:

HEARN, G. A. (*cont.*)
6; trustee, 12:9, 122, 13: 119, 14:109, 15:105, 16: 87, 17:75, 18:63, 19:63, 20: 65, 21:67; *see also under* Funds
HEARN, George A., Estate, gift, to Library, 14:69
HEARN, Mrs. George A. *See* Hearn, Laura Frances
HEARN, Laura Frances, bequest, collection of watches and laces, 17:12, 53
HEARST, William Randolph: *F.L.*, 21:48, 77; loan, arms and armor, 21:23, 56
HEATON, Clement, gift, to Library, 15:61
HEATON, Eliza Putnam, gift in memory, objects of art, 19:49
HEATON, John L., gift, objects of art, in memory of Eliza Putnam Heaton, 19: 49
HEATON, Dr. Lucia E., gift, objects of art, in memory of Eliza Putnam Heaton, 19: 49
HEATON, Mrs. William Weaver, gift, lace, 20:18, 49
HEBREW TECHNICAL INSTITUTE, gifts, to Library, 13: 62, 14:69, 16:53, 21:54
HEEM, John Davidsz de, painting, Still Life — Fruit, purchase, 12:88
HEERE, Lucas de, painting, Queen Elizabeth, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:38
HEERMANCE, Dr. Radcliffe, loan, objects of art, 20:55
HEINEMANN, D., gift, to Library, 14:69
HEINEMANN, Theodore, gift, to Library, 13:62
HEINIGKE, Otto W., gift, to Library, 17:57; stained glass, gift, Mrs. O. W. Heinigke, 16:47
HEINIGKE, Mrs. Otto W., gift, stained glass, 16:47
HEINTZELMAN, Arthur W., gifts, prints, 19:50, 20:50
HEINZ, H. J., Co., gift, to Library, 17:57
HELBING, Hugo, gifts, to Library, 12:70, 13:62, 14:69
HELBURN, William, gifts, to Library, 17:57, 18:47
HELLMAN, George S., gift, drawings, 15:56
HELST, Bartholomeus van der, painting, portrait group, De Ruyter Family, loan, Mrs. F. de R. Weissmann, 13:89
HENKELS, Stan. V., gifts, to Library, 17:57, 20:52
HENNEPIN AVENUE METHODIST CHURCH, Minneapolis, gift, to Library, 16:53
HENRI, Robert, lectures, 16: 23, 38
Painting, Spanish Gypsy, purchase, 14:21, 79
HENRY II, armor, in Riggs Collection, 13:12, 29
HENRY IV, armor, in Riggs Collection, 13:12, 29
HENRY VIII, armor, in Riggs Collection, 13:12, 29
HENRY, Edward L., painting,

HENRY, E. L. (*cont.*)
Old North Dutch Church, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:52
HENRY, Mrs. Seton, *F.P.*, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
HEPBURN, A. Barton, *F.L.*, 17:50, 84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:77
HERKOMER, Hubert von, *R. A.*, *Hon. F.L.*, 12:135, 13:126, 14:120, 15:116, 16:98, 17:86, 18:74
HERMANN, Ferdinand, gift, ceramics, 12:31, 63
HERRIMAN, William H., bequest, paintings, 21:9, 17, 51
HERSCHEL, Clemens, gift, to Library, 21:54
HERTER, Albert, painting, double portrait of his sons, gift, V. E. Macy, 12:64
HESELTINE, J. P., gift, to Library, 16:53
HEUZEY, Léon, *Hon. F.L.*, 12:135, 13:126, 14:120, 15:116, 16:98, 17:86, 18:74, 19:74, 20:76
HEWITT, Conrad, superintendent of building, 12:15, 13:xv, 14:xv, 15:xv, 16:xv, 17:xv, 18:xv, 19:xiii, 20:xiii, 21:xiii
HEWITT, Miss Eleanor G.: *F. P.*, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73; loans (with S. C. Hewitt): to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54, furniture, 14:26, 15:20, 79, objects of art, 21:56, prints, 19:54
HEWITT, Frederick C.: benefactor, 12:130, 13:121, 14:111, 15:107, 16:89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; bequest, money, 16:9; mention, 13:12; *see also under* Funds
HEWITT, The Misses. *See* Hewitt, Miss Eleanor G.; Hewitt, Miss Sarah Cooper
HEWITT, Robert, loan, Lincoln medals and plaques, 12:91
HEWITT, Miss Sarah Cooper: *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73; loans (with E. G. Hewitt): to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54, furniture, 14:26, 15:20, 79, objects of art, 21:56, prints, 19:54
HEYDEN, Jan van der, painting, Street in a Dutch Town, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77
HEYE FOUNDATION, Museum of the American Indian, gifts, to Library, 16:53, 54, 19:52, 20:52, 21:54
HICKS, Miss Angie King, bequest, painting, 17:12, 53
HICKS, Mrs. Frederick C., *F. M.*, 17:87
HICKS, Theodore, *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73

HICKS, Thomas, paintings: example desired, 12:98, 13:94, 14:88, 15:90, 16:72; portrait, Miss Angie K. Hicks, bequest, A. K. Hicks, 17:12, 53
HIERON, vase signed by, purchase, 12:28
HIGGINSON, James J., patron, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71
HIGH SCHOOL OF COMMERCE, classes at Museum, 15:25
HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS. *See under* Lectures
HILDBURGH, S. C., gift, prints, 17:54
HILDBURGH, W. L., gifts: to Library, 17:57, 18:47, objects of art, 17:53
HILDEBRAND, W. A., gift, to Library, 14:69
HILLHOUSE, Mrs. Charles B., loan, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54
HILLS, Laura Coombs, miniature, Persis, purchase, 14:77
HILLYER ART GALLERY, Smith College: gifts, to Library, 20:53, 21:55; loan, to Ryder exhibition, 18:8
HILTON, Henry, benefactor, 12:130, 13:121, 14:111, 15:107, 16:89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69
HIROSHIGE, prints: exhibited, 18:19, purchase, 18:18
HIRSCH, Angelo A., *F.M.*, 20:77, 21:80
HIRSCH, Dr. Jacob, gifts, to Library, 12:70, 13:62, 20:52
HIRTH, Prof. Friedrich: lectures, 13:35; loan, objects of art, 19:53
HISPANIC SOCIETY OF AMERICA: catalogue of Mexican maiolica, reprinted by Museum, 18:26; gifts, to Library, 15:61, 16:53; photographs of paintings in, gift, A. M. Huntington, 20:28
HISTORY OF THE MUSEUM. *See* Publications
HITCHCOCK, Francis R., *F.P.*, 15:111, 16:36, 93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
HITCHCOCK, Hiram, trustee (treasurer), 12:122, 13:119, 14:109, 15:105, 16:87, 17:75, 18:63, 19:63, 20:65, 21:67
HITCHCOCK, Ripley, gift, to Library, 15:61
HOAG, Daniel Danforth, patron, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
HOBBEMA, Meindert, paintings: Entrance to a Village, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:55; Landscape, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:50; Landscape, The Water Mill, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:19, 86
HOBBY, Theodore Y., keeper, Benjamin Altman Collection, 14:xv, 15:xv, 16:xv, 17:xv, 18:xv, 19:xiii, 20:xiii, 21:xiii
HOBSON, R. L., lectures, 14:48

HOE, Arthur L., *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
HOE, Laura, *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81
HOE, Robert, Jr.: incorporator, 13:117, 14:107, 15:103, 16:85, 17:73, 18:61, 19:61, 20:63, 21:65; trustee, 12:122, 13:119, 14:109, 15:105, 16:87, 17:75, 18:63, 19:63, 20:65, 21:67
HOEBER, Mrs. Sophia, gift, textile, 14:64
HOENTSCHEL, Georges, Collection, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:35, 36
HOFFMAN, Malvina, gift, to Library, 20:52
HOGARTH, William, prints, in Museum, 16:19
HOGE, John: benefactor, 17:7, 77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; bequest, 17:3, 11-12, 30
HOKUSAI, drawings, gift, Mrs. C. S. Smith, C. S. Smith, Jr., H. C. Smith, 14:26, 65
HOLBEIN, Hans: paintings: Figure of a Lady, loan, J. P. Morgan, Jr., 13:85, portraits: Lady Guildford, bequest, W. K. Vanderbilt, 20:16, Lady Lee, Lady Rich, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:56; prints, purchase, 19:27
HOLBROOK, Edward: *F.L.*, 14:118, 15:42, 114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72; *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129; gift in memory, object of art, 21:51
HOLBROOK, Edward, gift (with J. S. Holbrook), object of art, in memory of Edward Holbrook, 21:51
HOLBROOK, John S., gift (with E. Holbrook), object of art, in memory of Edward Holbrook, 21:51
HOLDEN, Edwin R., *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129, 14:121
HOLDEN, Mrs. Liberty Emery, loan, Italian paintings, 12:24, 28, 29, 91, 14:21, 83
HOLDEN COLLECTION. *See* Collections
HOLEPROOF HOSIERY CO., gift, to Library, 18:47
HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK, gift, medal, 16:47
HOLLAR, prints, collection, purchase, 20:25
HOLLINS, Harry B., *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:77
HOLLYER, Frederick, gift, to Library, 19:51
HOLM, Fritz von, gifts, to Library, 12:70, medal, 16:47
HOLMES, C. J., gift, to Library, 19:51
HOLMES, J. Burton, gift, objects of art, 20:49
HOLT, Henry, & Co., gift, to Library, 18:47
HOMER, lantern slides illustrating, 15:27; *see also* Iliad and Odyssey

HOMER, Winslow, paintings: in Gallery 15, 16:16; (water colors) exhibited, 17:20
HOMES, William, silver, loan, E. Robinson, 15:84
HOOCH, Pieter de, paintings: Interior with a Young Couple, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:55; Scene in a Courtyard, bequest, W. K. Vanderbilt, 20:16
HOOPES, Mrs. M. H., gift, objects of art, in memory of Ann S. Stephens, 19:49
HOOPES, Thomas T.: assistant, arms and armor, 21:5; gift, objects of art, 21:51
HOPE SALE, antiquity acquired at, 20:14
HOPGOOD, H. R., on Honor Roll, 18:4
HOPKINS, A. A., gifts, to Library, 20:52, 21:54
HOPKINS, A. H., gift, to Library, 18:47
HOPKINS, Mrs. Dunlap, gift, to Library, 12:70
HOPKINS, Captain William, loan, textiles, 15:79
HOPPIN, William J.: incorporator, 13:117, 14:107, 15:103, 16:85, 17:73, 18:61, 19:61, 20:63, 21:65; trustee (secretary), 12:122, 13:119, 14:109, 15:105, 16:87, 17:75, 18:63, 19:63, 20:65, 21:67
HOPPNER, John, paintings: Mrs. Gardiner and her Children, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 52; Setting Sun, loans: J. P. Morgan, 13:86, Mrs. H. L. Satterlee, 16:65
HOPSON, William F., gift, prints, 17:54, 18:45
HOUDON, Jean Antoine, sculptures: Bather, bequest, B. Altman, 14:57; bust, Louise Brongniart, bequest, B. Altman, 14:57; bust, John Paul Jones, replica, bequest, J. L. Cadwalader, 14:58; reproduction, bust, Joel Barlow, gift, P. T. Barlow, 14:26, 61
HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN & CO., gifts, to Library, 12:70, 13:62
HOWARD, Mrs. Mary Sands, *F.P.*, 17:50, 81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, D. C., gift, to Library, 21:54
HOWE, Fisher, loan, prints, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54
HOWE, Winifred E.: assistant, general, 12:15, 14:xv, 7, 15:xv, 16:xv, 17:xv, 18:xv, 19:xiii, 20:xiii; author: catalogue of American sculpture, 18:26, children's stories, 16:22, history of Museum, 12:36, 39, 13:31; editor of publications, 21:xiii; lectures, 16:39, 18:28; resignation, 13:8
HOWELL, Henry W., loan, objects of art, 21:56
HOWELL, John G., gift, to Library, 14:69

HOWELL, Rev. L. B., gift, to Library, 19:51
HOWLAND, Charles P., gift, objects of art, 17:53
HOWLAND, Eliza W., bequest, paintings, 17:12, 53
HOWLAND, Meredith, *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:77
HOWLAND, Samuel, *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:77
HU, William, gift, objects of art, 19:49
HUARD, C., drawing, Soldiers in a Train, gift, C. W. Gould, 16:47
HUBBARD, Mrs. Gladys Lawrence, gift (with Mrs. L. L. Hutchinson), objects of art, in memory of H. C. Lawrence, 21:51
HUBBARD, Samuel T., *F.L.*, 15:43, 114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:77
HUDSON - FULTON EXHIBITION, attendance, 15:7, 20:7
HUGHES, Ball, sculpture, example desired, 12:98, 13:94, 14:88, 15:90, 16:72
HULL MUSEUM, England, gifts, to Library, 12:70, 13:62, 17:57, 20:52
HUNT, Clyde Du Vernet, loan, objects of art, 21:56
HUNT, Mrs. James M., paintings, example desired, 12:98, 13:94, 14:88, 15:90, 16:72
HUNT, Joseph Howland: lectures, 17:30; patron, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
HUNT, Leigh, lectures, 13:35, 16:42
HUNT, Mrs. Leigh: gift, antiquities, Egyptian, 16:48; loan, furniture, 16:63
HUNT, Louisa D., Estate, loan, painting, 13:84
HUNT, Richard Howland, patron, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
HUNT, Richard Morris: incorporator, 13:117, 14:107, 15:103, 16:85, 17:73, 18:61, 19:61, 20:63, 21:65; trustee, 12:122, 13:119, 14:109, 15:105, 16:87, 17:75, 18:63, 19:63, 20:65, 21:67
HUNT, William Morris, painting, Bathers, loan, Estate of Louisa D. Hunt, 13:84
HUNT, Ridgely, Collection. *See* Collections
HUNTER, Frederick William: *F.P.*, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69; gifts: collection of Stiegel glass, 13:30, 56, 14:9, 25, 64, to Library, 14:46, 69; *see also under* Collections
HUNTER, George Leland: gifts, to Library, 12:70, 15:61; lectures, 14:49, 15:28, 16:39
HUNTER COLLEGE: classes at Museum, 15:28, 16:25, 26,

HUNTER COLLEGE (*cont.*) 18:28, 19:31, 21:30; gifts, to Library, 17:57, 21:54; lectures, 14:34; uses lantern slides, 16:24
HUNTINGTON, Archer M.: gift, to Library, photographs, 20:28, 52; patron, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
HUNTINGTON, Charles R., *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93
HUNTINGTON, Mrs. Collis P., patron, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93
HUNTINGTON, Daniel, *N.A.*: trustee (vice-president), 12:122, 13:119, 14:109, 15:105, 16:87, 17:75, 18:63, 19:63, 20:65, 21:67
Paintings, portraits, Nicoll Havens Dering, Mrs. Sylvester Dering, gift, S. Dering, 16:46
HUNTINGTON, H. E., *F.M.*, 17:87, 18:75, 19:75, 20:77, 21:80
HUNTINGTON, Mrs. H.E.: F.P., 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73; loan, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54
HUNTINGTON, William H.: benefactor, 12:130, 13:121, 14:111, 15:107, 16:89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; gift, collection, Americana, 16:20
HUREL, Armand M., gift, to Library, 14:69
HUTCHINSON, Charles L., *Hon. F.L.*, 14:8, 15:116, 16:98, 17:86, 18:74, 19:74, 20:76, 21:79
HUTCHINSON, Henry C., gift in memory, objects of art, 21:51
HUTCHINSON, Mrs. Lucy Lawrence, gift (with Mrs. G. L. Hubbard), objects of art, in memory of H. C. Lawrence, 21:51
HUTCHINSON, William J., patron, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71
HUTTON, John, silver: gift, Mrs. A. Lansing, 12:63, loan, J. Van der Poel, 13:89
HYATT, Anna Vaughan: loan, objects of art, 21:56
Medal, Unveiling of Joan of Arc Statue, gift, Joan of Arc Statue Committee, 16:48; sculpture, Goats Butting, purchase, 12:85
HYDE, Mrs. Burrill, gift, objects of art, 21:51
HYDE, Mrs. Clarence M., *F.M.*, 17:87, 18:75, 19:75, 20:77, 21:80
HYDE, E. Francis, patron, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
HYDE, James Hazen, *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
HYDRAULIC-PRESS BRICK CO., gift, to Library, 17:57

HYLAN, Mayor John F., loan through, objects of art, 21:56

I

ILIAD AND ODYSSEY, talk on Greek life for students of, 12:38; *see also* Homer
ILLINOIS, lantern slides sent, 13:34
ILLINOIS STATE MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY, gifts, to Library, 12:70, 16:53, 17:57
ILLINOIS, University of, gift, to Library, 21:56
IMPERIAL JAPANESE COMMISSION TO PANAMA PACIFIC EXPOSITION, gift, to Library, 15:61
INCORPORATORS, 13:117, 14:107, 15:103, 16:85, 17:73, 18:61, 19:61, 20:63, 21:65; *see also* Founders
INDEX. *See under* Publications
INDIA, Chief Inspector of Mines, gift, to Library, 13:60
INDIAN ART. *See under classes of art;* Near Eastern
INDIANA, lantern slides sent, 14:32
INDIANA HISTORICAL COMMISSION, gift, to Library, 17:57
INDIANAPOLIS, John Herron Art Institute, gifts, to Library, 12:70, 13:60, 14:69, 15:61, 17:57, 20:51
INDIANAPOLIS ART ASSOCIATION, gifts, to Library, 18:46, 19:50, 20:51
INDUSTRIAL ARTS: associate, 18:xv, 19:xiii, 20:xiii, 21:xiii, trustees' reports, 19:32, 20:32, 21:33; *see also under* Decorative arts; Exhibitions, manufacturers and designers
INFORMATION DESK: assistant in charge, 20:xiii, 21:xiii; trustees' reports, 13:34, 14:31
INGRAM, Cornelia, assistant, decorative arts, 21:5
INGRES, Jean Auguste Dominique: drawings, purchase, 19:18; paintings, portraits: M. and Mme Leblanc, exhibited, 19:4, purchase, 18:15
INNESS, George, paintings, in Gallery 13, 16:16
INNOCENT XI, Pope, armor in Riggs Collection, 13:12
INSTITUT FRANÇAIS AUX ÉTATS-UNIS. *See* French Institute in the U. S.
INSTRUCTORS: appointments, statistical tables, 12:52, 13:46, 14:42, 15:38, 16:32, 17:45, 18:37, 19:39, 20:39, 21:41; personnel, 12:15, 13:xv, 14:xv, 6, 15:xv, 16:xv, 17:xv, 18:xv, 19:xiii, 33, 20:xiii, 21:xiii; trustees' reports, 12:37-38, 13:36-37, 14:29-31, 15:25, 16:23, 17:27, 18:26-30, 19:30-33, 20:30, 21:30-31
INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF ART AT PARIS, Miss Abbot represents Museum, 21:31

INTERNATIONAL SILVER CO., gifts, to Library, 15:61, 17: 57
INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY OF CHEMISTS, meets at Museum, 12:24
INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION, gifts, to Library, 13:62, 18:47
IOWA MASONIC LIBRARY, gifts, to Library, 12:70, 14:69, 15:61
IRELAND, National Library, gifts, to Library, 12:71, 16: 54
IRELAND, National Museum, gift, to Library, 12:71
IRISH HOUSE OF COMMONS, mace, reproduction, purchase, 12:35
IRON. *See* Metalwork
IRON AND STEEL ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, talk for, 13:37
IRVING, J. Beaufain, paintings, example desired, 12: 98, 13:94, 14:88, 15:90, 16: 72
ISABEY, miniature, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17: 37
ISENBRANT, A., triptych, purchase, 13:21, 77
ISHAM, Charles Hyde, and Samuel, pediment in memory, erected at Museum, 20: 28
ISHAM, Flora E., gift, pediment in memory of C. H. and S. Isham, 20:28
ISHAM, Samuel, painting, portrait, Marquise de Carabas, gift, Estate of artist, 14:64
ISHAM, Samuel (and C. H. Isham). *See* Isham, Charles Hyde and Samuel
ISHAM, Samuel, Estate, gifts: to Library, 14:69, 15:23, 64, painting, 14:64
ISIDORE, J. S., gift, painting, for friends of artist, C. Schreyvogel, 12:65
ISRAELS, Josef, painting, Waiting for Papa, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:50
ITALY, Minister of Public Instruction, gift, to Library, 20:28, 52
ITO, T., gift, objects of art, 19:49
IVANHOE, talk on, 12:38
IVES, Brayton, *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127
IVES, Chauncey B., sculpture, example desired, 12:99, 13: 94, 14:88, 15:90, 16:72
IVINS, Miss Barbara, loan, prints, 21:57
IVINS, Florence Wyman. *See* Ivins, Mrs. William M.
IVINS, William M., Jr.: author: Dürer catalogue, 20: 27, Rembrandt handlist, 18: 26; curator, prints, 16:xv, 5, 17:xv, 18:xv, 19:xiii, 20: xiii, 21:xiii; gift, prints, 17:54; lectures, 20:26; loans: objects of art, 17:61, prints, 17:62
IVINS, Mrs. William M., Jr., loan, prints, 17:62
Prints, exhibited, 21:11
IVISON, William C., *F.P.*, 12:

IVISON, W. C. (*cont.*)
132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
IVORIES
Accessions, *general:* 17:46, 47, (mediaeval and Byzantine) in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:34
By country
Byzantine. *See below* Near Eastern
Chinese. *See below* Far Eastern
English, purchase, 12:81
Far Eastern, Chinese, purchase, 12:81
French: loan: T. M. Davis, 14:82, J. P. Morgan, 16:12,64;purchase,13:23,72
German: loans: T. M. Davis, 14:82, J. P. Morgan, 16:12, 64; purchase, 13:23,78
Hispano-Moresque. *See below* Near Eastern
Indian. *See below* Near Eastern
Italian: loan, T. M. Davis, 14:82; purchase, 13:72
Near Eastern
Byzantine: in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:34; loan, T. M. Davis, 14:82
Hispano-Moresque, purchase, 13:78
Indian, loan, T. M. Davis, 14:82
Persian, bequest, B. Altman, 14:54
Saracenic: gift, Messrs. C. and E. Canessa, 12:61; purchase, 15:70
Persian. *See above* Near Eastern
Saracenic. *See above* Near Eastern
IYENAGA, Dr. Toyokichi, gift, objects of art, 17:53

J

JACCACI, August F., loan, painting, 14:83
JACKSON, Dr. George T., gift, costume, 15:56
JACKSON, J. A., sculpture, example desired, 12:99, 13:95, 14:89, 15:91, 16:73
JACKSON, Robert M.: assistant, decorative arts, 14:6; gift, ceramics, glass, 20:18, 49; resignation, 15:4
JACOBI, Abraham, *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72
JACQUE, Charles, prints, gift, W. L. Andrews, 16:19
JADES. *See* Collections, Bishop; Crystals, jades, etc.
JAFFRAY, Edward S., patron, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
JAMES, Arthur Curtiss: committees: auditing, 19:ix, 20:ix, 21:ix, buildings, 18:xiii, 19:xi, 20:xi, 21:xi; *F.P.*, 18:42, 69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73; trustee, 18:ix, 3, 63, 19:vii, 63, 20:vii, 65, 21:vii, 67

JAMES, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss: gift, objects of art, 20:49; loan, objects of art, 19:53
JAMES, Mrs. D. Willis, *F.L.*, 15:43, 114, 16:96
JAMES, Mrs. Julian, *F.L.*, 12: 136, 13:127, 14:118, 15: 114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:77
JANSSENS VAN CEULEN, Cornelius, painting, portrait, Marchioness of Townshend, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 50
JAPAN SOCIETY, N. Y.: gift, to Library, 13:62; lectures, 12:37, 13:35, 14:34,48, 49; loan to, lantern slides, 16:34
JAPANESE ART. *See under* Far Eastern art *and classes of art, as* Lacquer; Paintings; Sculpture
JAPANESE COLOR PRINTS, exhibition, 12:24, 28
JAPANESE COMMISSIONERS, exhibition in honor of visit, 17:15, 23
JARVES, James Jackson, collection (early Italian paintings): exhibited, 12:24; loan, Mrs. L. E. Holden, 12: 24, 71
JARVIS, Charles, painting, Portrait of Young Woman, gift, Mrs. J. H. Blauvelt, 13:53
JARVIS, John W., painting, example desired, 12:98, 13:94, 14:88, 15:90, 16:72
JAY, Pierre, loan, to 50th Anniversary exhibition, 20:54
JEFFERY, George, gift, to Library, 19:51
JENNINGS, Miss Annie B., *F. L.*, 16:37, 96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:77
JENNINGS, Oliver G., *F.M.*, 13:129, 14:121, 15:117, 16: 99, 17:87, 18:75, 19:75, 20: 77, 21:80
JENNINGS, Walter, *F.L.*, 15: 43, 114, 16:96, 17:84, 18: 72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:77
JESUP, Charles M., patron, 12: 132, 13:123, 14:115, 15: 111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
JESUP, Henry Winans, loan, objects of art, 17:61
JESUP, Mrs. James R., loan, paintings, 15:18, 80
JESUP, Maria De Witt (Mrs. Morris K.): benefactor, 15: 5, 107, 16:89, 17:77, 18: 65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; patron, 12:132, 13:123; bequest, collection of paintings and fund, 15:8-9, 17, 18, 50-52 (listed), 16:9, 17:12; extract from will, 15:9; *see also under* Funds
JESUP, Mrs. Maria V. A. *See* Jessup, Maria De Witt
JESUP, Morris K. *See under* Funds
JESUP, Mrs. Morris K. *See* Jesup, Maria De Witt
JESURUM, Michelangelo, gifts, to Library, 12:70, 13:62, 14:69, 15:61
JETTEL, Eugène, painting, Landscape, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51

JEWELRY
Accessions, *general:* 17:46; in Pierpont Morgan collection, 17:34, 36-37
By country
American, gift, A. Slatis, 16:51
Byzantine. *See below* Near Eastern
Chinese. *See below* Far Eastern
Egyptian. *See main alphabet,* Antiquities, Egyptian
European: in Pierpont Morgan collection, 17:34, 36-37; loan, R. M. Reay, 15:84; *see also below names of countries*
Far Eastern
Chinese, purchase, 20:21
Thibetan, purchase, 15:20, 69
French: gift, Mrs. A. A. D. Dixon and Mrs. A. D. McClure, 15:55; loans: Mrs. R. A. Gardiner, 15:79, Mrs. E. C. Post, 15:82
German: gift, Mrs. A. A. D. Dixon and Mrs. A. D. McClure, 15:55; purchase, 14:76
Greek. *See main alphabet under* Antiquities, Classical
Indian. *See below* Near Eastern
Italian: bequest, B. Altman, 14:54; gift, Mrs. W. A. Worth, 15:58
Merovingian. *See above* European
Near Eastern
Byzantine: in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:34, 36-37; loans: T. M. Davis, 14:82, Mrs. G. D. Widener, 13:90
Indian: gift, Mrs. R. Sage, 16:51; purchase, 15:20, 69
Persian: gift, Mrs. R. Sage, 16:51; purchase, 12:81
Turkish, gift, Mrs. R. Sage, 16:51
Persian. *See above* Near Eastern
Philippine Islands (Spanish), gift, J. P. Morgan, 12:30, 65
Roman. *See main alphabet under* Antiquities, Classical
Thibetan. *See above* Far Eastern
Turkish. *See above* Near Eastern
JEWETT, Mrs. George Langdon, gifts: lace, in memory of Mrs. H. A. Blyth, 16:48, objects of art, 17:53
JEWETT, W. Kennon, patron, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
JOAN OF ARC STATUE COMMITTEE, gift, medal and relic, 16:48
JOCELYN, N., paintings, example desired, 12:97, 13:93, 14:87, 15:89, 16:71
JOHN, Augustus, painting,

JOHN, A. (*cont.*)
The Way down to the Sea, loan, J. Quinn, 15:18, 84
JOHN CARTER BROWN LIBRARY, gift, to Library, 18: 47
JOHNS HOPKINS PRESS, The, gift, to Library, 13:62
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, gifts, to Library, 12:70, 14: 69, 15:61, 16:54, 17:57, 18: 47, 20:52
JOHNSON, B. J., Soap Co., gifts, to Library, 17:57, 19: 51
JOHNSON, David, paintings: purchase, 17:13; Bayside, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:52
JOHNSON, Mrs. E. P., gift, objects of art, in memory of Mrs. William Wilkins, 20: 18, 49
JOHNSON, Eastman: incorporator, 13:117, 14:107, 15: 103, 16:85, 17:73, 18:61, 19:61, 20:63, 21:65; trustee, 12:122, 13:119, 14:109, 15:105, 16:87, 17:75, 18: 63, 19:63, 20:65, 21:67
JOHNSON, Henry, gift, to Library, 15:61
JOHNSON, John G.: committees: paintings, 12:12, 13: xii, 14:xii, 15:xii, 16:xii, purchases, 12:12, 13:xiii, 14: xiii, 15:xiii, 16:xiii; death, 17:4; gifts: to Library, 14: 69, money, 13:59, 14:66, 15:10; *Hon. F.L.*, 13:126, 14:120, 15:116, 16:98; memorial resolution, 17:4; trustee, 12:9, 122, 13:ix, 119, 14:ix, 109, 15:ix, 105, 16:ix, 87, 17:75, 18:63, 19: 63, 20:65, 21:67
JOHNSON, COWDIN & CO., INC., gift, objects of art, 20:49
JOHNSTON, J. Herbert: gift, to Library, 14:69; patron, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15: 111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
JOHNSTON, John Humphrey, patron, 12:132, 13:123, 14: 115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
JOHNSTON, John Taylor: benefactor, 12:130, 13:121, 14: 111, 15:107, 16:89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; incorporator, 13:117, 14: 107, 15:103, 16:85, 17:73, 18:61, 19:61, 20:63, 21:65; trustee (president, hon. pres.), 12:122, 13:119, 14: 109, 15:105, 16:87, 17:75, 18:63, 19:63, 20:65, 21:67; *see also under* Funds
JOHNSTON, Miss Margaret Taylor: gift, objects of art, 21:51; *Hon. F.L.*, 12:135, 13:126, 14:120, 15:116, 16: 98, 17:86, 18:74, 19:74, 20: 76, 21:79
JOHNSTON, Mrs. Mary Mandeville, bequest, ceramics, costumes, glass, metalwork, textiles, 14:10, 11, 25, 59
JOHNSTONE, Lady Alan, patron, 12:132, 13:123, 14:

JOHNSTONE, Lady A. (*cont.*) 115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73; gift, objects of art, 20:49
JOHNSTONE, Monroe Butler, *Hon. F.L.*, 12:135, 13:126, 14:120, 15:116, 16:98, 17:86, 18:74, 19:74, 20:76
JOHNSTONE & HOFFMAN, Messrs., gift, to Library, 15:61
JOLINE, Mrs. Adrian H., *F.L.*, 14:47, 15:114, 16:96, 17:84, 18:72, 19:72, 20:74, 21:77; gift, arms and armor, 14:10, 64, 16:48
JOLINE COLLECTION. *See* Collections
JONES, Miss Abbie Estelle, loan, objects of art, 19:53
JONES, Miss Agnes E., in charge of Textile Study Room, 19:22
JONES, Arthur M., gift, to Library, 18:47
JONES, Mrs. Cadwalader: gift, to Library, 12:70; patron, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
JONES, E. Alfred, purchases silver for Museum, 12:35
JONES, E. Harold, painting, water-color copy of Egyptian relief, gift, J. P. Morgan, 12:65
JONES, Francis C.: committees: decorative arts, American, 17:xii, 18:xii, 19:x, 20:x, 21:x, paintings, 17:xii, 18:xii, 19:x, 20:x, 21:x, purchases, 17:xiii, 18:xiii, 19:xi, 20:xi, 21:xi; *F.L.*, 17:50, 84, 18:73, 19:72, 20:74, 21:77; trustee, 17:ix, 6, 75, 18:ix, 63, 19:vii, 63, 20:vii, 65, 21:vii, 67
JONES, Mrs. Josephine K., patron, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
JONGERS, Alphonse, loan, arms and armor, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:22, 54
JONGKIND, Barthold, painting, Honfleur, purchase, 16:11, 60
JUDSON, Mrs. Isabelle F(ield), *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
JUILLIARD, Augustus D., tapestries bequeathed to Museum upon death of, 19:19
JUILLIARD, Helen C. (Mrs. Augustus D.): benefactor, 20:67, 21:69; bequest, money, tapestries, 19:4, 12, 19, 49, 21:9
JULIUS II OF BRUNSWICK, armor, in Riggs Collection, 13:29
JUNIOR ART PATRONS OF AMERICA, gift, to Library, 21:54
JUSTE, Antoine, sculpture, statuette, St. Mark, attributed to, purchase, 20:19

K

KAHN, Otto H.: *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73; loans: tapestry, 14:26, 15:80, (with Mrs. Otto H. Kahn to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition) 20:54

KAHN, Mrs. Otto H., loan (with Otto H. Kahn), to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54

KALDENBERG, Frederick R., *Hon. F.L.*, 12:135, 13:126, 14:120, 15:116, 16:98, 17:86, 18:74, 19:74, 20:76, 21:79

KALLEN, Miss Deborah: gift, to Library, 18:47; uses classrooms for Settlement Guild, 14:30

KANE, Mrs. John Inness: *F.L.*, 13:50, 127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:96, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:74, 21:77; gift, objects of art, 19:49, 20:49

KANEIYE, family of, armorers, sword guard, purchase, 13:29, 69

KAULBACH, Friedrich August von, painting, Italian Garden, purchase, 16:10, 59

KAWASAKI, Y., gift, to Library, 16:54

KAWASAKI COLLECTION. *See under* Collections

KECK, Charles, silver medal, gift, L. F. Pilcher, 16:50

KEEN, Mrs. Barton L., gift, objects of art, 20:49

KEITH, Boudinot, loan, silver, 19:20, 53

KEITH, C. W., gift (with Mrs. W. Keith and Mrs. M. H. Harmon), to Library, 12:70

KEITH, George, Co., gift, to Library, 17:58

KEITH, Mrs. William, gift (with C. W. Keith and Mrs. M. H. Harmon), to Library, 12:70

KELEKIAN, Dikran G., gifts: antiquities, Egyptian, 12:63, ceramics, 12:63, to Library, 21:54, objects of art, 17:53, 20:49; loan, objects of art, 19:53, 21:56

KELLER, George, gift, to Library, 19:51

KELLEY, Mrs. David J., *F.L.*, 20:45, 74, 21:77

KELLOGG, George Sawyer: gifts, to Library, 12:70, 13:62; loan, medal, 13:84

KELSCH, G. de Vianna, gift, to Library, 15:61

KENDIG, Mrs. Philip Morgan, loan, objects of art, 21:56

KENDRICK, H. B., loans: costumes, 15:80, embroideries, 14:83, textiles, 15:80

KENNARD, Mrs. Edward P., patron, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71

KENNEDY, Edward G.: gift, objects of art, 21:51; loans: objects of art, 20:55, 21:56, prints, 17:62

KENNEDY, John Stewart: ben-

KENNEDY, J. S. (*cont.*)
efactor, 12:130, 13:121, 14:111, 15:107, 16:89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; bequest, money, 12:22, 16:9; trustee (vice-president), 12:122, 13:119, 14:109, 15:105, 16:87, 17:75, 18:63, 19:63, 20:65, 21:67; *see also under* Funds

KENNEDY, Mrs. John S., patron, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73

KENNEDY, Lenox, *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:123

KENNEDY & Co., gifts, to Library, 12:70, 14:69, 15:61, 17:58, 20:52

KENNERLEY, Mitchell, gift, to Library, 19:51

KENSETT, John Frederick: incorporator, 13:117, 14:107, 15:103, 16:85, 17:73, 18:61, 19:61, 20:63, 21:65; trustee, 12:122, 13:119, 14:109, 15:105, 16:87, 17:75, 18:63, 19:63, 20:65, 21:67
Painting, Lake George, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 52

KENT, Henry W.: addresses, 13:9, 16:40; coöperates in writing History of Museum, 12:36, 39; gifts: to Library, 12:70, 14:70, 15:61, 16:54, 17:58, 18:47, 19:51, 20:27, 52, 21:54, prints, 21:52; secretary: 13:x, xiv, 5, 119, 14:x, xiv, 109, 15:x, xiv, 105, 16:x, xiv, 87, 17:x, xiv, 75, 18:x, xiv, 63, 19:viii, xii, 63, 20:viii, xii, 65, 21:viii, xii, 67, assistant, 12:14

KENT, Rockwell, painting, purchase, 17:13

KENT SCIENTIFIC MUSEUM. *See* Grand Rapids

KENT-COSTIKYAN, gift, to Library, 20:52

KENTUCKY, lantern slides sent, 13:34

KEOGH, Andrew, gift, to Library, 15:61

KEPPEL, David: gifts, prints, 17:54, 20:50, 21:26, 52; *Hon. F.L.*, 16:98, 17:86, 18:74, 19:74, 20:76, 21:79

KEPPEL, Frederick, & Co., gifts: to Library, 12:70, 13:62, 14:70, 15:61, 16:54, prints, 17:54, 18:45

KERR, Mrs. John Clapperton, loan, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54

KERR, Mrs. Walter Raleigh, patron, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73

KERVER, Book of Hours, purchase, 20:25

KESSLER, George A.: *F.L.*, 14:47, 118, 15:114, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73; *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129

KETTELL, Russell H., gift, to Library (architectural sketches), 20:28, 52

KEVORKIAN, H., gifts: ceramics, 12:63, to Library, 18:47, objects of art, 18:45

KEYSER, Ernest Wise, gifts, to Library, 19:51, 20:52
KIENBUSCH, C. Otto von: gifts: arms and armor, 14: 64, 16:51, to Library, 16: 54, 20:52, objects of art, 17:54, 21:51; loans: to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:22, 54, objects of art, 20:55
K. K. ÖSTERREICHISCHE MUSEUM FÜR KUNST UND INDUSTRIE. *See* Vienna
KILGORE, Grant, loan, objects of art, 19:53
KIMBALL, Prof. Fiske, lectures, 20:31
KING, George Gordon, *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15: 111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
KING, John Crookshanks, sculpture, example desired, 12:98, 13:94, 14:88, 15:90, 16:72
KING, Mr. and Mrs. Richard, gift, furniture, 12:63
KINGSBOROUGH, Lord, book by, Antiquities of Mexico, in Library, 18:24
KINGSLAND, Mary J. (Mrs. William M.): *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:114, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73; gift, embroidery, 14:64; bequest, money, 20:10, 21:9
KINGSLAND, Mrs. William M. *See* Kingsland, Mary J.
KINNICUTT, May A., *F.P.*, 21: 47, 73
KIRBY, Thomas E.: *F.L.*, 12: 136, 13:127, 14:118, 15: 114, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77; gifts: arms, 16:48, objects of art, 21:51
KIRK, SAMUEL, & SON CO., gift, to Library, 15:61
KIRKMAN, Sidney A., *F.M.*, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87, 18: 75, 19:75, 20:77, 21:80
KISSAM, Mrs. Maude, gift, objects of art, 17:53
KITCHELL, Joseph G., gift, to Library, 16:54
KITCHING, Frank W., *F.P.*, 17:50, 81
KITCHING, Mrs. Grace Elinor Barnes, *F.P.*, 18:42, 69, 19: 69, 20:71, 21:73
KITTREDGE, Mrs. S. Dana, gift, to Library, 18:47
KIYONAGA, prints, exhibited, 18:19
KLEINBERGER, Francis, gifts: to Library, 17:58, painting, 16:10, 48
KLEINBERGER GALLERIES, The, gift, to Library, 13:62, 14:70
KLINKER, Christian, ceramics, purchase, 13:70
KLOTZ, Charles, gift, to Library, 19:28, 51
KNAPP, Charles, gift, to Library, 19:51
KNAPP, Miss Ella A., gift, objects of art, 18:45
KNAPP & CO., gift, to Library, 12:70
KNAPP PUBLISHING CO., reproductions, 14:33

KNOEDLER, M., & Co., gifts: to Library, 12:70, 14:70, 15:61, 16:54, 17:58, 18:47, 19:51, 20:52, 21:54, prints, 18:23, 45, 19:27, 50, 20:50, 21:52
KNOEDLER, Roland F., *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:50, 123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
KNOX, Charles Sigourney, gift, to Library, 18:47
KOBLER, A. J., gift, objects of art, 20:49
KOECHLIN, Raymond, gift, to Library, 13:62
KOEHLER, Frau Rittmeister, patron, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71
KOFFERMANS, M., painting, Adoration of the Magi, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:39
KOHLMAN, Mrs. Albert R., gift, to Library, 19:51
KOHLSAAT, Miss Amy, gift, to Library, 12:70
KOHN, Henry H., gift, objects of art, 21:51
KOHN, Robert D., lectures, 17:30
KÖNIGLICHES KUNSTGEWERBES MUSEUM, gift, to Library, 15:61
KONINCK, Philips de, painting, Landscape, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77
KONTI, Isidore, gift, to Library, 19:51
KORIN SCHOOL, screens: in exhibition in honor of Japanese commissioners, 17:15, 23; loan, S. Welles, 20:21
KORIUSAI, prints, exhibition, 18:19
KOSTER, Charles Henry, gift in memory, objects of art, 20:49
KOSTER, Mrs. Charles Henry, gift, objects of art, in memory of C. H. Koster, 20:49
KOUNTZE, Luther, patron, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81
KOYETSU, Honnami, screen, purchase, 15:21, 67
KRAMER, Bernard, gift, to Library, 19:51
KRAUS, Ludwig, painting, Boy's Head, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51
KRAUSHAAR, Charles W.: gift in memory, 19:49; loan, objects of art, 19:54
KRETSCHMAR, Horatio G., bequest, clock, furniture, money, 12:22, 59, 13:12; *see also under* Funds
KRIEHN, Dr. George, lectures, 13:35, 15:27, 16:25
KRISTIANIA, *See above* Christiania
KRONBERG, Louis, gift, print, 13:56
Painting, The Pink Sash, purchase, 13:22, 77
KULMBACH, Hans von, painting, attributed to, purchase, 21:17
KUNSTHALLE, Hamburg, gift, to Library, 21:54

KUNSTINDUSTRIMUSEET. *See* Christiania, Kunstindustrimuseet
KUPPELMAYR, R., gift, to Library, 14:70
KUSONOKI, H., gift, objects of art, 17:53
KYOTO IMPERIAL MUSEUM, gifts: to Library, 14:70, objects of art, 17:53

L

LACE COLLECTION, use, by French designer, 12:34
LACES
Accessions, *general:* 17:47; bequest, Mrs. G. A. Hearn, 17:12; loan, Mrs. J. E. Parsons, 18:10; reproductions, gift, M. H. Daudy, 12:61
By country
Belgian: gifts: T. M. Adams, 14:26, 61, Mrs. H. S. Redmond, 16:50; loans: Mrs. W. D. Frishmuth, 14:82, F. Morris, (pillow) 14:84, Mrs. C. C. Pinney, 14:84, Mrs. J. E. Spingarn, 13:89, purchase, 20:18
Dutch, gift, J. C. Wells, 13:58
English: gifts: Mrs. Russell Sage, 13:28, 58, Mrs. A. D. Storrs, 13:28, 58; loans: R. Greenleaf, 14:83, F. E. Webb, 14:84
European, loan, Mrs. G. Blumenthal, 12:89; *see also under names of countries*
Flemish: gifts: Mrs. W. H. Bliss, 15:54, Mrs. A. A. D. Dixon and Mrs. A. D. McClure, 15:55, Mrs. E. S. Harkness, 13:27, 56, Needle and Bobbin Club, 20:18, Mrs. A. D. Storrs, 13:28, 58, J. C. Wells, 13:58; loans: Mrs. DeW. C. Cohen, 14:80, Mrs. W. P. Douglas, 16:62, R. Greenleaf, 14:82, D. M. Milton, 14:83, Mrs. F. L. Montague, 14:83, Mrs. J. Pulitzer, 14:84, Mrs. J. E. Spingarn, 13:89, 15:85
French: gifts: T. M. Adams, 14:61, Mrs. W. H. Bliss, 14:26, 61, Mrs. R. W. de Forest, 14:26, 62, Mrs. W. P. Douglas, 16:46, 17:13, Miss F. Draper, 12:61, Mrs. K. R. Fletcher, in memory of Mrs. Carter Wilder, 13:55, Mrs. H. S. Redmond, 16:50, Miss E. Tuckerman, 13:58; loans: Mrs. W. P. Douglas, 16:62, R. Greenleaf, 14:83, D. M. Milton, 14:83, Mrs. E. C. Post, 15:83, Mrs. J. E. Spingarn, 13:89, Miss E. Wetmore, 19:20; purchase, 12:86
Greek, gift, Mrs. R. W. de Forest, 13:55
Irish, loan, Mrs. J. E. Spingarn, 13:89
Italian: bequest, Mrs. H. Goelet, 13:27, 53; gifts: Mrs. R. W. de Forest, 12:

LACES (*cont.*)
61, Mrs. E. S. Harkness, 13:27, 56, Mrs. W. W. Heaton, 20:18, Mrs. H. S. Redmond, 16:50, J. S. Saltus, 12:66; loans: Mrs. James W. Alexander, 13:80, Mr. and Mrs. A. V. Armour, 13:28, 81, Mrs. W. P. Douglas, 16:62, Mrs. N. Lacoste, 16:64, Mrs. J. E. Spingarn, 13:28, 88-89; purchases, 12:85, 16:66;—Sicilian: loan, Mrs. James W. Alexander, 13:80; (or Greek Islands) purchase, 12:85
Near Eastern: Greek Islands (or Sicilian), purchase, 12:85; Turkish, gift, Mrs. R. W. de Forest, 13:28, 55
Philippine Islands, gift, Mrs. J. Byrne, 13:27, 54
Portuguese, gift, Mrs. L. E. Opdycke, 12:65
Sicilian. *See above under* Italian
Spanish: gifts: Miss F. Draper, 12:61, Mrs. J. C. Gray, 13:28, 56, Mrs. G. L. Jewett, in memory of Mrs. H. A. Blyth, 16:48, Mrs. R. W. Moore, 13:28, 57; loans: Dr. H. C. de V. Cornwell, 13:82, Mrs. W. P. Douglas, 16:62
Turkish. *See above* Near Eastern
Exhibition, loan, XVII and XVIII century, and tapestries, 19:14
Galleries, rearrangement, 17:20, 21
See also Costumes; Textiles
LACHMAN, Harry B., gift, to Library, 20:52
LACOSTE, Mrs. Numa, loan, lace, 16:64
LACQUERS
Chinese. *See below* Far Eastern
Damascan. *See below* Near Eastern
English: loan, Mrs. J. Byrne, 13:82; purchase, 13:77
Far Eastern: Chinese, purchases, 13:72, 20:21; Japanese: bequest, B. Altman, 14:54, gift, C. Balliard, 13:53, loan, Mrs. E. C. Post, 15:82, purchases, 12:81 13:27, 72
Japanese. *See above* Far Eastern
Near Eastern: Damascan, loan, L. de Forest, 12:33, 90; Persian, loan, W. M. Grinnell, 12:91
Persian. *See above* Near Eastern
LADD, Charles E., loan, 18:8
LADD, Walter G.: *F.L.*, 18:42, 73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77; *F. M.*, 12:138, 13:129, 14:121, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87
LAESSLE, Albert, loan, objects of art, 19:54
LA FARGE, John: painting, Fountain in Garden at Nikko, loan, Mrs. M. J. Gavin, 14:82; stained glass, gift, Mrs. O. Heinigke, 16:47

LAFAYETTE: exhibition, 18:9, 18; sabre, gift, F. P. Garvan, 19:25
LAFAYETTE, Indiana, Art Association, gift, to Library, 14:67
LAFFAN, William M., trustee, 12:122, 13:119, 14:109, 15:105, 16:87, 17:75, 18:63, 19:63, 20:65, 21:67
LAGANES, Marquis de, pistol at Museum, 19:25
LAHM, F. S., gift, to Library, 20:52
LAI-YUAN & Co., gifts, Far Eastern art: arms and armor, through C. T. Loo, 16:48, ceramics, 15:56, through C. T. Loo, 16:48, objects of art, 17:53
LAIR-DUBREUIL, F., gifts, to Library, 12:70, 14:70, 19:51, 21:54
LAKE MOHONK CONFERENCE, gifts, to Library, 15:61, 16:54
LAKEWOOD, N. J., Base Hospital No. 9, loan to, casts, 18:29
LAKING, Sir Guy Francis, armor belonging to, purchase, 20:21
LAMB, Frederick S., lectures, 14:49
LAMBDIN, George Cochran, paintings, example desired, 12:98, 13:94, 14:88, 15:90, 16:72
LAMBINET, Emile C., painting, Landscape, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51
LAMERIE, Paul, silver, loan, Mrs. E. S. Harkness, 16:63
LAMSON Co., The, gift, to Library, 19:51
LANCASHIRE, Mrs. J. H., *F.M.*, 19:75, 20:77, 21:80
LANCASHIRE, J. Henry, *F.M.*, 21:80
LANDON, Henry H., *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
LANDON, Jesse, gift, to Library, 12:70
LANGDON, Woodbury G., *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69
LANGELOTH, Jacob: bequest, money, 15:9; *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129
LANIER, Charles: *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77; gift, to Library, in memory of J. P. Morgan, 21:28, 54
LANIER, Mrs. J. P. D., loan, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54
LANSING, Mrs. Abraham, gift, ceramics and silver, 12:31, 63
LANSING, Ambrose: author, account of Egyptian expedition, (with N. de Garis Davies) 17:27, (with N. de Garis Davies and A. M. Lythgoe) 18:26; curator, assistant, Egyptian art, 21:xii
LANTERN SLIDES: lecture set prepared, 17:29; new room

LANTERN SLIDES (*cont.*) for, 17:29; statistical tables of loans, 17:45, 18:37, 19:39, 20:39, 21:43; trustees' reports, 12:39, 13:33-34, 14:31-32, 15:27, 16:24-25, 17:29, 18:29-30; *see also* Extension division; Lending collections

LANTHIER, Louis A., *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77

LARGILLIÈRE, Nicholas de, paintings, portraits, Baron and Baroness of Prangins, purchase, 21:17

LARSEN, Arthur C., on Honor Roll, 18:4

LATHAM LITHOGRAPH AND PRINTING CO., gift, to Library, 17:58

LATHROP, C. Harper, gift, to Library, 17:58

LATHROP, Francis. *See* Lathrop Collection

LATHROP COLLECTION, Japanese prints from: exhibited, 12:24; purchase, 12:29

LA TOUR, Maurice Quentin de, painting, pastel, Mme Mondonville, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:85

LAURANA, Francesco, sculpture, portrait, Girl, gift, J. Böhler, 13:54

LAURIE, Dr. A. P., gift, to Library, 14:70

LAURIE, T. Werner, Ltd., gift, to Library, 21:54

LAW, committee, 12:13, 13:xiii, 14:xiii, 15:xiii, 16:xiii, 17:xiii, 18:xiii, 19:xi, 20:xi, 21:xi

LAW, Miss Mary Alice, *F.L.*, 21:48, 77

LAWRENCE, H. H., gift, to Library, 19:51

LAWRENCE, Henry C.: *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73; gift in memory, 21:51

LAWRENCE, Richard H.: *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73; gift, objects of art, 21:51; loan, objects of art, 21:56

LAWRENCE, Sir Thomas, paintings, portraits: John Julius Angerstein, gift, V. G. Fischer, 12:23, 62; Miss Farren: exhibition, 13:19, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:86; Lady Elizabeth Wyndham, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:52

LAWSON, Ernest, painting, Winter, purchase, 15:18, 72

LAZARUS, Mrs. Amelia B.: benefactor, 12:130, 13:121, 14:111, 15:107, 16:89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:67; donor (with Emilie Lazarus), Lazarus Scholarship, 13:38; *see also under* Funds

LAZARUS, Miss Emilie, donor (with Mrs. Amelia B. Lazarus), Lazarus Scholarship, 13:38

LAZARUS (J. H.) SCHOLARSHIP: change in administration, 13:38; competition, 13:38; *see also under* Funds
LAZELL, perfumer, gift, to Library, 19:51
LEACH, Floyd S., *D.D.*, gift, to Library, 20:52
LEARY, George, Jr., loans: to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:22, 54, objects of art, 19:54, 21:56
LEASK, May, bequest, ceramics, 16:45
LEATHERWORK
American, gift, W. A. Wing, 15:58
English: loan, Mrs. R. Miller, 16:64; purchase, 12:82
Far Eastern, Japanese, bequest, B. Altman, 14:54
Italian: gift, Messrs. P. W. French and Co., 13:55; purchase, 13:72
Japanese. *See above* Far Eastern
LEBOUTILLIER, George, grandchildren of, gift, ship model, through T. LeBoutillier, 12:62
LEBOUTILLIER, Thomas, gift, ship model, for grandchildren of G. LeBoutillier, 12:63
LEBRETON, Gaston, collection, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:36
LE BRUN, Marie Louise Vigée. *See* Vigée-Lebrun, Marie Louise Elisabeth
LE BRUN, Pierre L., *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77
LECTURE HALL, meetings in, 12:24, 16:23
LECTURES: schedules, 14:28, 15:44, 16:38; statistical tables of attendance, 12:49, 13:46, 14:42, 48, 15:38, 44, 16:32, 38, 17:45, 18:37, 19:39, 20:39, 21:42; trustees' reports, 12:37, 13:34, 14:33, 15:24, 16:22, 17:28-29, 18:28, 19:31, 20:8, 31, 21:32
By class
For Blind, 13:35-36, 14:34, 16:23, 18:28, 19:31, 20:8, 31, 21:32, 42
For Buyers and Salespeople, 14:33-34, 15:25, 16:23, 17:28, 18:28, 19:31; *see also below* Study-Hours for Practical Workers
For Children of Members, 15:24, 16:23, 17:28; *see also below* Story-Hours
Concert, 20:8, 21:42
For Crippled Children, 20:8, 31, 21:32, 42
For the Deaf, 15:25, 16:23, 17:29, 18:28, 19:31, 20:8, 31, 21:32, 42
Gillender, 20:8, 31, 21:32; *see also* Study-Hours for Practical Workers
Members', 12:37, 13:34, 14:33, 15:24, 16:22, 17:29, 18:28, 19:31
Practical Workers. *See below*

LECTURES (*cont.*)
Study-Hours for Practical Workers
Saturday and Sunday, 17:29, 18:28, 19:31, 20:8,31, 21:32,42
Story-Hours, 18:28, 19:31, 20:31, 21:32
For Students, 15:25, 16:23, 18:28, 20:8, 30, 21:32,42
Study-Hours for Practical Workers, 20:8,31, 21:32
For Teachers, 12:37, 13:35, 36, 14:30, 15:24,25, 16:23, 20:8,30, 21:32,42
Thursday, 20:8
LEDYARD, Lewis Cass: committees: auditing, 17:xi, 18:xi, 19:ix, 20:ix, 21:ix, educational work, 14:xiii, 15:xiii, 16:xiii, 17:xiii, 18:xiii, 19:xi, 20:xi, 21:xi, law, 14:xiii, 15:xiii, 16:xiii, 17:xiii, 18:xiii, 19:xi, 20:xi, 21:xi, Library, 20:xi, 21:xi; *F.P.*, 14:46, 115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:69, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73; gift, money, 15:10; trustee, 14:ix, 6, 109, 15:ix, 105, 16:ix, 87, 17:ix, 75, 18:ix, 63, 19:vii, 63, 20:vii, 65, 21:vii, 67
LEDYARD, Miss Murray, loan, objects of art, 21:56
LEE, Mrs. Frederic S., *F.L.*, 15:42, 115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77
LEE VAN CHENG & Co., gift, objects of art, 17:53
LEECH, John, drawing, John Bull and Uncle Sam, gift, A. E. Gallatin, 16:47
LEFFERTS, Marshall C., gift, arms, 20:22, 49
LEGACIES. *See* Bequests
LEGROS, Alphonse, prints: in Dick Collection, 17:25; exhibited, 21:11, 24; in Library, 16:19
LEHMAN, Arthur, loan, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54
LEHMAN, Philip, loan, sculpture, 16:64
LEHR, Mrs. Harry S., *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:70, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
LEIBL, Wilhelm, painting, Peasant Girl with White Head-Cloth, purchase, 16:10, 60
LEICESTER, Eng., Municipal Art Schools, gifts, to Library, 13:63, 15:61, 16:54, 19:52, 20:52
LEIDEN, Rijks Ethnographisch Museum, gifts, to Library, 12:72, 13:64, 15:61, 16:54, 20:52, 21:55
LELAND, Francis L.: benefactor, 12:21, 22, 130, 13:121, 14:111, 15:107, 16:89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; committees: auditing, 12:11, 13:xi, 14:xi, 15:xi, finance, 15:xi; death, 16:4; gifts: bank shares ($1,000,000), 12:19, 22, 13:4, money, 13:59, 14:66; memorial resolution, 16:4; trustee, 12:9, 20, 122, 13:ix, 119, 14:

LELAND, F. L. (*cont.*)
ix, 109, 15:ix, 105, 16:87, 17:75, 18:63, 19:63, 20:65, 21:67; *see also under* Funds
LEMCKE AND BUECHNER, gifts, to Library, 13:62, 14:70
LENBACH, Franz von, drawing, gift, G. F. Baker, 14:21, 61
LENDERS, lists, 12:89, 13:80, 14:80, 15:73, 16:61, 17:61, 18:49, 19:54, 20:54, 21:57; *see also names of individual lenders*
LENDING COLLECTIONS: assistant in charge, 20:xiii; statistics, 20:39; trustees' reports, 18:29-30, 19:32, 20:32; *see also* Extension division; Lantern slides
LEO X, sword, in Riggs Collection, 13:29
LEO, AMBROSIUS, De Nola Opusculum, 1514, purchase, 20:25
LEONARD, Edward, on Honor Roll, 18:4
LEONARD & COMPANY, Messrs., gift, to Library, 13:62
LEONARDO DA VINCI: drawings, purchase, 17:13, 20; school, painting, Madonna and Child, attributed to, loan, L. de Forest, 13:83
LEPÈRE, Auguste, prints: in Dick Collection, 17:25; exhibition, 21:11, 24; in Library, 16:19; purchase, 20:25
LEPKE, Rudolph, gift, to Library, 13:62
LE ROY, Henri, patron, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:70, 19:69, 20:71
LESPINASSE, Herbert, gift, prints, 19:50
LEVER BROS. Co., gift, to Library, 18:47
LEVI, Julian Clarence, loan, textiles, 15:80
LEVIN, Eva, Miss, gift, to Library, 20:52
LEVIS, H. C., gift, to Library, 18:47
LEVY, Aaron N., gift, to Library, 18:47
LEVY, Ephraim B., gift, mezzotints, embroidery, 12:64
LEVY, Florence N.: assistant, 12:15, 13:xv, 14:xv, 15:xv, 16:xv; gifts, to Library, 12:70, 13:62, 65, 14:70, 15:23, 61, 16:54, 17:58, 18:47, 19:51, 21:54; resignation, 17:7
LEVY, John, Galleries, gift, to Library, 21:54
LEWIS, Arthur, gift, to Library, 14:70
LEWIS, August, bequest, painting, 14:10, 21, 59
LEWIS, Earl S., gift, to Library, 20:52
LEWIS, Frederick E.: *F.L.*, 15:43, 115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73; *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129, 14:121
LEWIS, Kenneth B., gift, to Library, 21:54
LEWIS, Robert, gift, to Library, 14:70

LEWISOHN, Adolph: *F.P.*, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:70, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73; gifts: to Library, 17:58, objects of art, 19:49; loans: to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54, objects of art, 21:56, to Ryder exhibition, 18:8
LEYDEN. *See* Leiden
LIBBEY, Edward Drummond, gift, objects of art, 17:53
LIBBEY, Jonas M., patron, 12:132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:70, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
LIBER, Dr., lectures, 14:48
LIBRARIAN, 12:14, 13:xiv, 14:xv, 15:xv, 16:xv, 17:xv, 18:xv, 19:xiii, 20:xiii, 21:xiii
LIBRARY: accessions, 12:39, 53, 54, 68-73, 13:47, 48, 59-65, 14:43, 44, 67-73, 15:39, 40, 59-64, 16:33, 34, 52-56, 17:46, 48, 55-62, 18:38, 40, 19:40, 43, 20:40, 42, 21:43, 46; committee, 12:12, 13:xiii, 14:xiii, 15:xiii, 16:xiii, 17:xiii, 18:xiii, 19:xi, 20:xi, 21:xi; donors, 12:68-73, 13:59-65, 14:67-73, 15:59-64, 16:52-56, 17:55-62, 18:46-48, 19:50-53, 20:50-53, 21:52-56; pediment erected, 20:28; trustees' reports, 12:39, 13:39, 14:28, 15:22-23, 16:20, 17:25-26, 18:24-25, 19:28-29, 20:27-28, 21:27-29; use, statistical tables, 12:51, 13:45, 14:41, 15:37, 16:31, 17:45, 18:25, 37, 19:28, 39, 20:32, 39, 21:41;—photograph collection, use, statistical tables, 12:39, 51, 13:45, 14:41, 15:37, 16:31, 17:28, 45, 18:28, 37, 19:28, 32, 20:39, 21:41
LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, gift, to Library, 21:54
LICHTENSTEIN, Alfred F., *F.L.*, 20:45, 75, 21:77
LICINIO, Bernardino, painting, Head of a Young Man, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:76
LIE, Jonas, painting, Conquerors—Culebra Cut, purchase, 14:21, 79
LIEBERMANN, Max, painting, The Ropewalk, purchase, 16:10, 60
LIGGETT, Mrs. N. W., gift, embroidery, 12:64
LIGGETT & MYERS TOBACCO CO., gift, to Library, 18:47
LILIENTHAL, Capt. A. W. von, gift, textiles, 12:64
LIMBURG PROVINCIAAL GENOOTSCHAP, gifts, to Library, 15:61, 16:54, 17:58, 18:47, 19:51, 21:54
LIMOUSIN, Léonard, enamels, portraits, bequest, B. Altman, 14:54
LINCOLN. *See* Collections; Medals, medallions, and plaques
LINDENMEYR, Gustave, *F.M.*, 19:75, 20:77, 21:80
LINDER, Henry, sculpture, statuette, Mediaeval Art, purchase, 14:77
LINDLEY, Miss Mary Grace,

LINDLEY, Miss M. G. (*cont.*) *F.P.*, 12:129, 132, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:70, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73

LIPPI, Filippino, paintings: Descent from Cross, purchase, 12:88; Virgin and Child with St. Joseph and a Child Angel, bequest, B. Altman, 13:20, 14:55

LIPPI, Filippo, paintings: panel, purchase, 17:13; triptych, St. Lawrence and other saints: loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:85, exhibition, 13:19; school, Virgin and Child, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:76

LISHT, excavation. *See* Antiquities, Egyptian, Expedition

LITCHFIELD, Edward H., loans: arms and armor, 15:80, 21:23, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:22, 54, objects of art, 21:56

LIVERPOOL, Public Libraries, Museums, and Art Galleries, gift, to Library, 20:52

LIVERPOOL, University of, gift, to Library, 16:56

LIVERPOOL, Walker Art Gallery, gifts, to Library, 12:73, 13:65, 14:73, 15:63, 17:60

LIVINGSTON, Anna P., loan, furniture, 12:91

LOANS: statistical tables, 12:53-54, 13:47-48, 14:43-44, 15:39-40, 16:33-34, 17:47-48, 18:39-40, 19:41-43, 20:41-42, 21:45, 46-47; trustees' reports, 12:23, 14:10, 15:10, 11, 16:11-12, 17:14-15, 18:8-10, 19:12, 20:10, 21:10; *see also* Lenders; *names of individual lenders*

LOBDELL, Mrs. Ruth A., *F.P.*, 20:71, 21:73

LOBENSTEIN, Mrs. William C., gift, to Library, 17:58

LOBKOWICZ, Prince, gift, to Library, 21:54

LOCKWOOD, J. Ferris, gift, to Library, 15:61

LOCKWOOD, Luke Vincent: gift, to Library, 13:62; *Hon. F.L.*, 12:135, 13:126, 14:120, 15:116, 16:98, 17:86, 18:74, 19:74, 20:76, 21:79; loans: to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54, objects of art, 20:55

LOEB, James: *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77; gift, to Library, 21:54

LOEB, Louis, painting, portrait, Miranda, loan, G. A. Hearn, 13:84

LOESCHER & COMPANY, gift, to Library, 13:62

LOESER, Charles A., patron, 12:133, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:70, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73

LOEWEL, Mrs. Helen M., gift, objects of art, in memory of Charles W. Kraushaar, 19:49

LOHSE, John M., bequest, money, 12:22, 13:12

LOISEL, L'Abbé, gift, to Library, 12:70
LOMBARDO, Pietro, sculpture, relief, Madonna, purchase, 13:23, 77, 14:24
LONDON, Allied Artists' Association, gift, to Library, 13:59
LONDON, Armourers and Brasiers Co., gift, to Library, 12:68
LONDON, Art Teachers' Guild, gifts, to Library, 16:52, 20:51
LONDON, County Council, gifts, to Library, 13:62, 21:54
LONDON, The French Gallery, gift, to Library, 18:47
LONDON, Horniman Museum and Library, gifts, to Library, 12:70, 14:69
LONDON, His Majesty's Stationery Office, gift, to Library, 21:54
LONDON, National Art Collection Fund, gift, to Library, 17:58
LONDON, National Gallery, gift, to Library, 13:63
LONDON, National Portrait Gallery, gifts, to Library, 13:63, 14:70, 15:62, 16:54, 17:58, 18:47, 19:52, 20:52, 21:55
LONDON, Wallace Collection, Keeper of the Armouries, gift, to Library, 12:70
LONG ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, gift, to Library, 15:61
LONGFORD PARK MUSEUM, gift, to Library, 19:51
LONGHI, Alessandro, painting, portrait, Man, gift, H. W. Cannon, 15:17, 54
LONGHI, Pietro, paintings: The Letter (Sewing-Room), purchase, 14:21, 77; The Meeting, loan, H. Walters, 14:84; The Temptation: in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:39, loan, J. P. Morgan, 14:83; The Visit, purchase, 14:21,77
LONGMAN, M(ary) Evelyn B(eatrice), sculpture: Torso of a Woman, purchase, 12:85; Victory, statuette, gift, E. D. Adams, 12:60
LONGMANS GREEN & Co., gift, to Library, 15:61
LOO, C. T.: gift, to Library, 20:52; gift through, armor and ceramics, by Lai-Yuan & Co., 16:48
LOO, Carle Van (Charles André Van): drawings, two studies of a man, gift, G. S. Hellman, 15:56; paintings, portraits: Lady, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51, Mme de Pompadour, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:85
LOO & Co., gift, to Library, 15:61
LOPEZ, John J., on Honor Roll, 18:4
LORD, Mrs. J. Anderson, gift, to Library, 20:52
LORD & TAYLOR, study-hours for buyers, 20:31

LORENZETTI, Ambrogio (later attributed to Pietro), painting, St. Agnes, attributed to, purchase, 13:21, 74
LORENZO DE' MEDICI, armor, in Riggs Collection, 13:12
LOS ANGELES, Fine Arts League, gift, to Library, 12:69
LOS ANGELES EXAMINER, gift, to Library, 12:70, 13:62
LOS ANGELES MODERN ART SOCIETY, gift, to Library, 18:47
LOS ANGELES MUSEUM OF HISTORY, SCIENCE AND ART, gifts, to Library, 14:70, 16:54, 17:58, 18:47, 19:52, 20:52, 21:54
LOTUS CLUB, gift, to Library, 13:62
LOUBAT, Joseph Florimond, Duc de: gifts: to Library 13:62, medallions, 12:30, 64; patron, 12:133, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:70, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
LOUIS XIII, armor, in Riggs Collection, 13:12, 29
LOUISIANA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, gift, to Library, 21:54
LOUISIANA STATE MUSEUM, gifts, to Library, 12:70, 13:62, 14:70, 15:61, 16:54, 18:47, 19:52, 20:52
LOUISVILLE FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, gift, to Library, 14:70, 19:52
LOUTREL, Cyrus H., *F.P.*, 12:133, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:70, 19:69, 20:71, 21:73
LOUVRE. *See* Paris, Musée du Louvre
LOW, Mrs. B. L., loan, ceramics, 16:64
LOW, Seth, *LL.D.*, *Hon. F.L.*, 12:135, 13:126, 14:120, 15:116
LOWELL, Miss C. R., loan, objects of art, 20:55
LOWELL, Guy, gift, to Library, 19:52
LOWELL (Mass.) TEXTILE SCHOOL, gifts, to Library, 19:52, 21:54
LOWENGARD, Charles: *F.L.*, 14:47; *F.M.*, 13:129; gift, ceramics, 13:56
LOWNDES, Mrs. Laura W., *F.P.*, 12:133, 13:123
LOWNES, E., silver, loan, A.T. Clearwater, 12:34
LUCAS, Seymour, gift, to Library, 20:52
LUCAS OF LEYDEN, print, Emperor Maximilian, gift, M. L. Schiff, 19:26-27
LUCKEMEYER, Mrs. Edward: *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77; gift, fan, 12:64
LUCY, Charles, painting, Lord Nelson in the Cabin of the Victory, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:38
LUMMIS, Benjamin R., *F.P.*, 21:47, 73
LUMMIS, William, *F.P.*, 12:133, 13:123, 14:115, 15:

LUMMIS, W. (*cont.*) 111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:70, 19:69, 20:71
LYDENBERG, *H.M.*, gift, to Library, 19:52
LYDIG, Philip M.: *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77; gift, objects of art, 17:53; loan, objects of art, 17:61
LYDIG, Mrs. Philip M., gift, to Library, 13:62
LYMAN, Frank, *F.M.*, 12:138
LYTHGOE, Albert M.: author, Egyptian expedition reports, (with N. de Garis Davies) 18:26, (with A. Lansing) 19:29; curator, Egyptian art, 12:14, 13:xiv, 14:xiv, 15:xiv, 16:xiv, 17:xiv, 18:xiv, 19:xii, 20:xii, 21:xii; gifts: to Library, 16:54, 19:29, 52, objects of art, 17:53; lectures, 13:34; loan, antiquities, Egyptian, 15:80
LYTHGOE, Mrs. Albert M., loan, objects of art, 17:61

M

MA, S., gift, ceramics, for Tonying & Co., 16:48
MABUSE, Jan Gossaert van, painting, Madonna and Child: in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:38, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:85
MCALPIN, David H., Jr., *F.P.*, 12:133, 13:124, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:70, 19:70, 20:71, 21:73
MACARTHUR, Arthur, gift, to Library, 14:70
MACBETH, William, gifts, to Library, 12:70, 13:62, 14:70, 15:61, 16:54, 17:58
MACBETH GALLERIES, gifts, to Library, 19:52, 20:52, 21:54
MCCALL, G. H., gift, to Library, 15:61, 17:58
MACCAMERON, Robert F., painting, portrait, Auguste Rodin: in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:37, gift, J. P. Morgan, 12:65
MCCLELLAN, George B., *F.P.*, 12:133, 13:124, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:70, 19:70, 20:71, 21:73
MCCLELLAN, Mrs. George B., loan, objects of art, 17:61
MCCLELLAND, Miss Nancy V., gift, objects of art, 18:45
MCCLINTOCK, Gilbert Stuart, gift, to Library, 20:27, 52
MCCLURE, Mrs. Annie Dixon, gift (with Mrs. A. A. D. Dixon), jewelry, lace, 15:55
MCCLURE, William, *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:115
MCCREADY, T. L., gift, to Library, 19:52
MCCULLOCH, Mrs. Hugh, *F.P.*, 16:93, 17:81, 18:70, 19:70, 20:71, 21:73
MCCULLOUGH, John G., *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:118, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77
MCDONALD, J., gift, to Library, 21:54

MacDowell, Edward, Memorial Association. *See* MacDowell Club of New York City
MacDowell Club of New York City, gifts, to Library, 14:70, 15:61
Mace, Arthur C.: author, with H. E. Winlock, The Tomb of Senebtisi at Lisht, 16:21; curator, assistant, Egyptian art, 12:14, 13:xiv, 14:xiv, 15:xiv, 16:xiv, 17:xiv, 18:xiv, 19:xii, 20:xii, 21:xii; on Honor Roll, 18:4
McEntee, Jervis, painting: example desired, 12:98; Autumn Landscape, purchase, 13:22, 78
McEwen, Mrs. Paul, *F.M.*, 21:80
McFadden, John H.: collection (British paintings), exhibited, 17:14, 19; gift, to Library, 19:52; loan, objects of art, 17:61
McFall, Francis A., on Honor Roll, 18:4
McGuire, James C., loans: objects of art, 17:61; silver, 14:83
McGuire, Miss Mary M., loans: objects of art, 17:61; loan, silver, 14:83
McHarg, Henry K.: *F.L.*, 14:118, 15:42, 115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77; *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129
McIlhenny, John D., loan, furniture, 15:80
McIntire, Samuel, architecture, woodwork, attributed to, purchase, 12:32, 87
MacIver, Dr. Randall, loan, ceramics, 13:84
Mackay, Clarence H., gift, armor, 12:64
Mackay, F. F., gift, prints, 21:52
McKenna, Thomas, on Honor Roll, 18:4
McKenzie, Dr. R. Tait, gift, objects of art, 18:45
McKim, Charles F., trustee, 12:122, 13:119, 14:109, 15:105, 16:87, 17:75, 18:63, 19:63, 20:65, 21:67
MacMartin, Malcolm, loan, arms and armor, 13:84
McMillin, Emerson, *F.L.*, 12:136, 13:127, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77
McNeel, Mrs. John H., *F.P.*, 12:133, 13:124, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:70, 19:70, 20:71
McNeil, Hermon Atkins: gift, to Library, 19:52
Sculpture, Female Figure, purchase, 13:78
Macomber, F. G., gift, to Library, 12:70
Macrino d'Alba, painting, Portrait of the Artist, loan, J. P. Morgan, 12:92
McVitty, Albert E., gift, prints, 21:52
Macy, R. H., & Co.: gifts: to Library, 19:52, objects of art, 19:49; study-hours for buyers, 20:31

MACY, V. Everit: committees: auditing, chairman, 16: xi, 17:xi, 18:xi, 19:ix, 20: ix, 21:ix, Egyptian and Classical art, 14:xii, 15:xii, 16: xii, 17:xii, 18:xii, 19:x, 20: x, 21:x; *F.L.*, 12:129, 136, 13:127, 14:119, 15:115, 16: 97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20: 75, 21:77; gifts: money, 15: 10, (with Mrs. Macy) 19: 16, painting, 12:64; loans, (with Mrs. Macy) ceramics, 12:32, 91, 13:26, 84; trustee, 14:ix, 6, 109, 15:ix, 105, 16:ix, 87, 17:ix, 75, 18: ix, 63, 19:vii, 63, 20:vii, 65, 21:vii, 67

MACY, Mrs. V. Everit: *F.L.*, 19:73, 45, 20:75, 21:77; *F. M.*, 12:138, 13:129, 14:121, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87; gift (with V. E. Macy), money, 19:16; loan (with V. E. Macy), ceramics, 12:32, 91, 13:26, 84

MACY, William H., Jr., *F.M.*, 12:138

MACY COLLECTION. *See under* Collections

MADDOCK, John Brundrett, *F. M.*, 20:77, 21:80

MADDOCK, Mrs. John Brundrett, *F.M.*, 20:77, 21:80

MADISON SQUARE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, pediment from, 20:28

MADRAS, India, Government of, gifts, to Library, 15:60, 16:53, 17:57, 18:47, 20:52

MADRID, Royal Armory, Director, visits Museum, 19:25

MAES, Nicolaes, paintings: Admiral Binkes, Betrothed of Admiral Binkes, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17: 38; Girl Peeling Apples, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14: 55

MAESTRO DEL BAMBINO VISPO, painting, St. George and Dragon, attributed to, purchase, 12:84

MAGEE, James F., Jr., gifts: to Library, 13:62, objects of art, 20:50, reproductions, 13:56

MAGGIORE, Count, Collection, paintings from, gift, C. Vanderbilt, 16:16

MAGGS BROTHERS, gift, to Library, 21:54

MAGHEE, John H., *F.L.*, 12: 136, 13:127, 14:119, 15: 115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77

MAHIN, Mrs. Frank, gift, objects of art, 21:51

MAHN, Julius, gift, objects of art, 19:49

MAINARDI, Sebastiano, painting, Virgin and Child with Angels, bequest, B. Altman, 13:20, 14:55

MAJANO, Benedetto da, sculpture: Head of a Child, loan, Mrs. B. Thaw, 16:66; Pietà, purchase, 13:23, 14:78; St. John the Baptist, purchase, 13:23,74; Virgin Annunciate, bequest, B. Altman, 14:56

MALBONE, Edward G., paintings, miniatures: example desired, 12:98, 13:94, 14:88, 15:90, 16:72; Edward Coverly, purchase, 15:71; Charles Fraser's Niece, purchase, 16:59; Mrs. James Lowndes, purchase, 14:77
MALER, Hans. *See* Hans Maler zu Schwaz
MALI, John Taylor Johnston, *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:127, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77
MALI, Mrs. Pierre, patron, 12:133, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:70, 19:70, 20:71, 21:73
MALLON, Paul, gifts: to Library, 20:52, objects of art, 20:50
MALONE, Miss Blondelle, gift, to Library, 15:62
MAN, Miss, loan, antiquities, Greek, 16:64
MANCHESTER, Eng., City Art Gallery, gifts, to Library, 19:52, 20:52, 21:54
MANCHESTER, Eng., Museum, gift, to Library, 15:62, 16:54, 18:47
MANCHESTER, Eng., John Rylands Library, gifts, to Library, 14:73, 15:63, 16:54, 17:57, 18:47, 19:51, 20:53, 21:55
MANET, Edouard: paintings: loan, Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Bingham, 20:16, The Guitarist, loan, W. C. Osborn, 12:93; prints: in Library, 16:19, purchase, 20:25
MANHATTAN TRADE SCHOOL, classes at Museum, 21:30
MANNES, David: conducts at Museum concerts, 16:8, 17:9, 18:6, 19:9, 20:8; *Hon. F.L.*, 19:7, 74, 20:76, 21:79
MANSFIELD, Burton, loans: objects of art, 19:54, to Ryder exhibition, 18:8
MANSFIELD, Howard: committees: buildings, 12:12, 13:xiii, 14:xiii, 15:xiii, 16:xiii, casts and reproductions, 12:13, decorative arts, 12:13, executive, *ex officio*, 12:11, 13:xi, 14:xi, 15:xi, 16:xi, 17:xi, 18:xi, 19:ix, 20:ix, 21:ix, Far Eastern art, 21:x, finance, *ex officio*, 12:11, 13:xi, 14:xi, 15:xi, 16:xi, 17:xi, 18:xi, 19:ix, 20:ix, 21:ix, Oriental art, 12:13, 13:xii, 14:xii, 15:xii, 16:xii, 17:xii, 18:xii, 19:x, 20:x, prints (chairman), 16:xiii, 17:xiii, 18:xiii, 19:xi, 20:xi, 21:xi, purchases, 13:xiii, 14:xiii, 15:xiii, 17:xiii, 18:xiii, 19:xi, 20:xi, 21:xi; *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:127, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77; gifts: arms and armor, 16:48, ceramics, 16:48, to Library, 13:62, 14:70, 15:62, 16:54, 17:58, 20:27, 52, 21:54, money, 13:59, 15:10, prints, 17:25, 54, 18:45, 19:50, 20:50; loans: arms, collection of sword guards, 12:92, to

MANSFIELD, H. (*cont.*)
exhibition of early Chinese pottery and sculpture, 16:11, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:22, 54, objects of art, 17:61, prints, 17:62, 21:25, 57; treasurer, 12:10, 13:x, 14:x, 15:x, 16:x, 17:x, 18:x, 19:viii, 20:viii, 21:viii; trustee, 12:9, 122, 13:ix, 119, 14:ix, 109, 15:ix, 105, 16:ix, 87, 17:ix, 75, 18:ix, 63, 19:vii, 63, 20:vii, 65, 21:vii, 67

MANSHIP, Paul: loan, objects of art, 21:56
Sculpture: Centaur and Nymph, purchase, 14:79; Flight of Night, loan, A. E. Gallatin, 16:63; Morgan Memorial tablet, 20:4; portrait, Baby, gift, Mrs. E. F. Dwight, 16:46

MANTEGNA, Andrea: painting, Holy Family, bequest, B. Altman, 13:20, 14:55; painting showing influence, purchase, 20:16; prints, purchases, 18:23, 20:25

MANUSCRIPTS. *See* Miniatures and manuscripts

MAPPIN ART GALLERY. *See* Sheffield, Eng., Mappin Art Gallery

MARBURY, Elisabeth, coöperation, 13:34

MARBURY, Francis S., patron, 12:133, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:93, 17:81, 18:70, 19:70, 20:71

MARCHANT, William, & Co., gift, to Library, 12:70

MARCHAT, S., on Honor Roll, 18:4

MARCKE, Émile van, painting, Cows, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51

MARCY, Louis, patron, 12:133, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:73

MARIE, Mrs. Leon, *F.P.*, 12:133, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:73

MARIE ANTOINETTE, cipher, on furniture, 20:17

MARKOE, Mrs. F. H., gift (with G. F. Shelton), objects of art, in memory of T. B. Shelton, 17:54

MARKOE, Francis H., gift, embroidery, 20:18, 50

MARKOE, Mrs. Harry, loan, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54

MARKOE, Mrs. J. W., loan, objects of art, 20:55

MARKOE, Stephen C., *F.M.*, 20:77, 21:80

MARQUAND, Allan, *L.H.D.*: gifts, to Library, 12:70, 15:62, 19:52; patron, 12:133, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:73

MARQUAND, Henry, patron, 12:133, 13:123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72

MARQUAND, Mrs. Henry, patron, 12:133, 13:123, 14:

MARQUAND, Mrs. H. (*cont.*) 115, 15:111, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:73
MARQUAND, Henry G.: benefactor, 12:130, 13:121, 14:111, 15:107, 16:89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; trustee (treasurer, president), 12:122, 13:119, 14:109, 15:105, 16:87, 17:75, 18:63, 19:63, 20:65, 21:67; *see also under* Funds
MARSCHALL, Rudolph, plaque, The President's Trophy, gift, E. D. Adams, 13:53
MARSH, Aimée B., loan, objects of art, 20:55
MARSHALL, Henry Rutgers, gift, to Library, 20:52
MARSHALL, John, gifts: antiquities, Greek, 12:64, objects of art, 20:50
MARTIN, Alfred W., lectures, 13:35, 15:44, 45
MARTIN, Bradley, *F.P.*, 12:133
MARTIN, Bradley, Jr., *F.P.*, 13:50, 123, 14:115, 15:111, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:73
MARTIN, Frederick Townsend, bequest, collection (arms and armor, clock, engravings), 14:10, 11, 25, 60
MARTIN, Homer, paintings: in Gallery 13, Autumn, 16:16; in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:37
MARTIN, Mrs. Walton, *F.M.*, 21:80
MARTIN, M., & Co., gift, to Library, 19:52
MARTINI, Simone di, painting, Portrait of a Saint, loan, Mrs. B. Thaw, 16:12, 66
MARX, Samuel, gift, to Library, 16:54
MARYLAND INSTITUTE FOR THE PROMOTION OF THE MECHANIC ARTS, gifts, to Library, 12:71, 15:62, 16:54, 17:58, (with School of Fine and Applied Arts) 21:54
MASA-AMI, arms, purchase, 12:78
MASAFUSA, Miyaguchi, gift, objects of art, 17:53
MASOLINO, painting, Ave Maria Gratia Plena, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:75
MASON, Alexander T., patron, 12:133, 13:124, 14:115, 15:111, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:73
MASON, W. E., assistant to Director, 13:8
MASPERO, Sir Gaston Camille Charles: coöperation in purchases from Egyptian government, 12:27; *Hon. F.L.*, 12:135, 13:126, 14:120, 15:116
MASSACHUSETTS, lantern slides sent, 13:34
MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, gift, to Library, 17:58
MASSEY, CASWELL, Co., gift, to Library, 19:52
MASSYS, Cornelis. *See* Patinir, Joachim de
MASTER E. S., prints, purchases, 18:23, 19:27

MASTER I B WITH THE BIRD, print, Rape of Ganymede, gift, F. M. Warburg, 19:27
MASTER OF THE HOLY KINDRED, style, stained glass, St. Roch, gift, Duveen Bros., 12:61
MASTER OF THE HOLZHAUSEN PORTRAITS, painting, Portrait, Man, purchase, 12:88
MATIGNON, Prof. Camille, gift, to Library, 13:62
MATTATUCK HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Waterbury, Conn., gift, to Library, 21:54
MATTHEWS, Prof. Brander, gift, objects of art, 21:51
MAUFRA, Maxime, painting, Les Rochers des Korrigans, Dinan, loan, A. B. Emmons, 13:83
MAUVE, Anton, paintings, Changing Pastures, Return to the Fold, Twilight, bequest, B. Altman, 14:20, 55
MAVROGORDATO, J., gift, to Library, 19:52, 20:52
MAXWELL, Robert, Executors of Estate, gift, in the name of Robert Maxwell, objects of art, 20:50
MAYER, Edward L., gift, textiles, 15:56
MAYNARD, George W., *N.A.*, gift, metalwork, iron fireback, 12:30, 64
MAYNARD, Walter E.: *F.L.*, 14:47, 119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77; *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129; gift, objects of art, 19:49
MA YUAN, painting, Mountain Retreat, purchase, 13:74
MAYOR'S AQUEDUCT CELEBRATION COMMISSION, gift, objects of art, 17:53
MAZZA, sculpture, Madonna, purchase, 13:74
MAZZONI, Guido, sculpture, portrait head of a man, purchase, 13:23, 74
MEACHAM, Minnie I., loans: to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54, objects of art, 21:56
MEDALS, MEDALLIONS, AND PLAQUES
Accessions, *general*, 17:46
By country
American: gifts: Civic Forum, 14:62, R. W. de Forest, 14:62, W. C. Eustis, 13:55, Star Spangled Banner Association, 14:65; loans: C. T. Harbeck, 15:79, R. Hewitt, 12:91, S. S. Kellogg, 13:84; *see also below* Adler, Brenner, Burroughs, Depaulis, Dupuis, Fuchs, Goddard, Hyatt, Keck, Newman, Roiné, St. Gaudens, Vernon
Austrian. *See below* Marschall
English: gift, R. M. Olcott, 12:65; purchase, 12:82

MEDALS, ETC. (*cont.*)
Far Eastern, Japanese, gift, F. von Holm, 16:47
French. *See below* Barye
German. *See below* Reinhardt
Italian, purchases, 12:82, 13:72; *see also below* Cariati, Cellini
Japanese. *See above* Far Eastern
By artist
Adler, C. E., gift, anonymous, 13:53
Barye, A. L., plaquettes, purchase, 12:82
Brenner, V. D., gift, St. Nicholas Society, 13:58
Burroughs, E. W., gift, B. Burroughs, 16:46
Cariati, G., gift, Edward D. Adams, 13:53
Cellini, B., plaquettes, attributed to, purchases, 12:29, 83, 13:72
Depaulis, F., gift, W. W. Nisbet, 14:64
Dupuis, D., gifts: W. W. Nisbet, 14:64, C. P. Senter, 12:66
Fuchs, E., gift, Edward D. Adams, 13:53
Goddard, R., gift of artist, 12:62
Hyatt, A. V., gift, Joan of Arc Statue Committee, 16:48
Keck, C., gift, L. F. Pilcher, 16:50
Marschall, R., gift, E. D. Adams, 13:53
Newman, F., gift, Holland Society of New York, 16:47
Reinhardt, H., purchase, 12:82
Roiné, J. E., gift, E. D. Adams, 13:53
Saint Gaudens, A., gift, Mrs. E. Robinson, 13:57
Vernon, F., gift, Duc de Loubat, 12:64
See also Collections, Medallic Lincolniana
MEDER, Ferdinand, gift, prints, 18:45
MEHENKWÊTRE, models from tomb: discovery and exhibition, 20:11-12, publication, 20:29
MEIR, excavations, accessions from, gift, J. P. Morgan, 12:26
MEISSONIER, Juste Aurèle, prints, ornament, purchase, 18:23
MÉLIDA, Don José Ramón, gift, to Library, 14:70
MELVIN, James C., gift, sculpture, 15:8, 56
MEMBERS: extract from Constitution on, 12:127, 13:158, 14:112, 15:108, 16:90, 17:78, 18:66, 19:66, 20:68, 21:70; lists, 12:129-169, 13:115-157, 14:111-149, 15:107-153, 16:89-161, 17:77-165, 18:65-118, 19:65-116, 20:67-130, 21:69-140; statistical tables, 12:55, 13:49, 14:45, 15:41, 16:35, 17:49, 18:41, 19:44, 20:44, 21:47;

MEMBERS (*cont.*)
trustees' reports, 12:21, 13:8, 14:7, 15:5, 16:6, 17:7, 18:4, 19:7, 20:6, 21:5; *see also* Lectures; *names of individual members*
MEMLING, Hans, paintings: Betrothal of St. Catherine, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:56; portraits: Old Man, Marie and Thomas Portinari, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:56; Virgin and Child, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77
MEMORIAL ART GALLERY, Rochester, N. Y. *See* Rochester, Memorial Art Gallery
MEMORIAL TABLET TO MUSEUM SERVICE-MEN UNVEILED, 19:7
MÈNE, Dr., Collection, Japanese armor: bequest from (camp stool), 20:21-22; purchases from, 13:29
MENTHU-WESER STELA: gift, E. S. Harkness, 12:26, 13:32; publication, 13:32
MENZEL, Adolph Friedrich Erdmann, drawings, gift, G. Blumenthal, 16:46
MERIDEN BRITANNIA CO., gift, to Library, 12:71
MERRELL, W. H., gift, to Library, 20:52
MERYON, Charles, prints: in Dick Collection, 17:25; gift, W. L. Andrews, 16:19; in Library, 16:19
MESSINA, Antonello da. *See* Antonello da Messina
METALWORK
Accessions, *general*, 17:46
By country
American, purchase, 13:73, 16:58
Arabian. *See below* Near Eastern
Chinese. *See below* Far Eastern
Dutch: bequest, Mrs. M. M. Johnston, 14:59; gifts: C. Van Asperen, 12:67, Mrs. J. C. Gray, 13:56
English: bequest, J. L. Cadwalader, 14:58; gift, Mrs. F. D. Millet, 13:57; loan, Mrs. J. Byrne, 13:82; purchase, 16:58; reproduction, gift, anonymous, 15:53
European: bequest, J. L. Cadwalader, 14:25, 58; gift, Mrs. F. D. Millet, 13:57; *see also names of countries*
Far Eastern
Chinese, purchase, 16:58
Japanese, purchases, 12:82, 13:72
Korean, purchase, 16:58
Thibetan, purchases, 15:69, 16:58
French: loans: Mrs. F. H. Allen, 15:73, J. P. Morgan, 16:64; purchase, 19:21
German: gift, Mrs. S. P. Avery, 12:60; loans: J. P. Morgan, 16:65, Mrs. E. C. Post, 15:82
Indian. *See below* Near Eastern

METALWORK (*cont.*)
Irish, reproductions, purchase, 12:35, 84
Italian: gift, S. P. Avery, 12:60; loan, J. P. Morgan, 16:64-65
Japanese. *See above* Far Eastern
Korean. *See above* Far Eastern
Near Eastern
Arabian, gift, E. Tabbagh, 13:58
Indian: gift, R. W. and L. de Forest, 19:20; loan, Mrs. C. F. Meyer, 14:83; purchase, 15:69
Persian: purchase, 13:72; — Sassanian, purchase, 14:76
Persian. *See above* Near Eastern
Portuguese, loan, J. P. Morgan, 16:65
Sassanian. *See above* Near Eastern, Persian
Thibetan. *See above* Far Eastern
Exhibition, American, 21: 11, 21
Galleries, 14:24, (reproductions) 18:18
Trustees' report, 12:34; *for later reports see under* Decorative Arts
See also specific metals, Bronzes, Pewter, Silver; Antiquities, Classical, Egyptian; Enamels; Jewelry; Medals, medallions, and plaques; Ormolu; Sculpture
METCALF, Manton B.: *F.L.*, 19:45, 73, 20:75, 21:77; *F. M.*, 12:138, 13:129, 14:121, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87, 18:75
METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART. *See* Building; Corporation; Members; Staff; Statistical Tables; Trustees; *names of committees; names of departments;* etc.
METSU, Gabriel, painting, Visit to the Nursery: in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17: 38, in Marquand Gallery, 18: 14
MEYER, Mrs. Annie Nathan, gift, to Library, 14:70
MEYER, Mrs. Charles F.: gift, metalwork, 13:56; loan, metalwork, textile, 14:83
MEYER, Eugene, Jr., loans (with Mrs. E. Meyer, Jr.): to exhibition of early Chinese pottery and sculpture, 16:11, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54, objects of art, 17:61, paintings, 16:12, 64
MEYER, Mrs. Eugene, Jr., loans: objects of art, 21:56, prints, 21:25, 57; (with E. Meyer, Jr.): to exhibition of early Chinese pottery and sculpture, 16:11, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20: 54, objects of art, 17:61, paintings, 16:12, 64
MEYER, Felix, gift, to Library, 19:52
MEYER, Florence Baird, Estate, gift, objects of art, in mem-

MEYER, F. B., Estate (*cont.*)
ory of Florence Baird Meyer, 18:45
MEYER-RIEFSTAHL, Dr. R. A. *See* Riefstahl, Dr. R. A. Meyer
MEYRICK, Samuel Rush, Collection, armor from, loan, Col. H. H. Rogers, 18:20
MEZGER, J. J., gift, furniture, 16:49
MICHEL, Georges, painting, Trees, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51
MICHELANGELO, sculpture, casts, exhibition, 21:11, 21
MICHELMORE, G., & Co., gift, to Library, 21:54
MICHIGAN, lantern slides sent, 14:32
MICHIGAN STATE LIBRARY, gifts, to Library, 12:71, 17:58
MICHIGAN, University of, General Library, gifts, to Library, 18:47, 19:53
MIEREVELD, M. J., paintings, portraits: Woman with Red Hair, Woman with Ruff, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:76, 77
MIGEON, Gaston, gift, to Library, 19:52
MIGNARD, Pierre, paintings: Head of a Boy, Head of a Girl, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77
MILBANK, Joseph, *F.P.*, 12:133, 13:124
MILCH GALLERIES, gifts, to Library, 19:52, 20:52, 21:54
MILDNER, glass, purchase, 15:67
MILEHAM, Mrs. Helen W. Durkee, gift, to Library, 21:54
MILLBANK, Eng., National Gallery, gift, to Library, 21:54
MILLER, Byron D., *F.M.*, 21:80
MILLER, Dr. Frank E., gift, to Library, 19:52
MILLER, Richard E., painting, Chinese Statuette, purchase, 12:88
MILLER, Mrs. Roswell, loan, leatherwork, 16:64
MILLESON, Royal Hill, gift, to Library, 13:62
MILLET, Francis D., *N.A.*: appreciation, 12:19; death, 12:19; memorial resolution, 12:42; studio, painting of, by G. Bunce, gift of artist, 12:60; trustee, 12:122, 13:119, 14:109, 15:105, 16:87, 17:75, 18:63, 19:63, 20:65, 21:67
Painting, An Old Time Melody, gift, Mrs. C. Cowl, in memory of A. H. Hearn, 12:61
MILLET, Mrs. Francis D., gift, collection (costumes, glass, metalwork, woodwork), in memory of F. D. Millet, 13:27, 57
MILLET, Jean François, painting, Garden Scene, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51
MILLETT, Stephen C., *F.L.*, 19:45, 73, 20:75, 21:77

MILLIKEN, H. O., loan, textiles, 15:80
MILLIKEN, John, gift, to Library, 14:70
MILLIKEN, William M.: assistant, decorative arts, 14:6; curator, assistant, decorative arts, 16:xiv, 5; on Honor Roll, 18:4; resignation, 17:7
MILLS, Darius O.: benefactor, 12:130, 13:121, 14:111, 15:107, 16:89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; trustee (vice-president), 12:122, 13:119, 14:109, 15:105, 16:87, 17:75, 18:63, 19:63, 20:65, 21:67
MILLS, Ogden: gift, sculpture, 20:18, 50; patron, 12:133, 13:124, 14:115, 15:111, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:73
MILMORE, Martin, sculpture, example desired, 12:99, 13:95, 14:89, 15:91, 16:73
MILNER, Joseph: gift, objects of art, 20:50; loan, objects of art, 20:55
MILTON, Mrs. A. R., *F.L.*, 17:50, 85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77
MILTON, David M., loan, lace, 14:83
MILWAUKEE ART INSTITUTE, gift, to Library, 20:52
MILWAUKEE PUBLIC MUSEUM, gifts, to Library, 12:72, 16:54, 17:58, 19:52
MINASSIAN, Kirkor, gift, objects of art, 19:49
MINIATURES AND MANUSCRIPTS
Accessions, *general:* 17:46, 47; bequest, E. C. Strobel, 17:12
By country
American, bequest, M. A. P. Draper, 15:17, 50; *see also below* Baker, Beckington, Copley, Dickinson, Fuller, Hawley, Hills, Malbone, Turner
Arabian. *See below* Near Eastern
Armenian. *See below* Near Eastern
Dutch, bequest, M. A. P. Draper, 15:50
English: bequests: M. A. P. Draper, 15:50, F.T.S. Daly, 14:59; Charles I and Henrietta Maria, loan, Mrs. E. C. Post, 15:83
Flemish: bequest, M. A. P. Draper, 15:50; loans: Grolier Club, 15:79, Miss E. Hague, 15:79, J. P. Morgan, 15:84
French: bequest, M. A. P. Draper, 15:50; loans: Mrs. S. H. Pell, 14:84, Mrs. E. C. Post, 15:83
German, bequest, M. A. P. Draper, 15:50
Indian. *See below* Near Eastern
Italian, loan, J. P. Morgan, 12:92
Near Eastern
Arabian, purchases, 13:73, 18:17

MINIATURES AND MANUSCRIPTS (*cont.*)
Armenian, gift, Mrs. E. S. Harkness, 16:47
Indian: gift, collection, A. S. Cochran, 13:54; purchases, 12:83, 18:17, 19:21
Persian: gift, collection, A. S. Cochran, 13:25-26, 54; loan, W. M. Grinnell, 13:83; purchases, 12:83, 13:73-74, 18:17, 19:21; *see also below* Abbasi, Behjad, Mirak
Perso-Indian, gift, A. S. Cochran, 13:9, 54
Perso-Turkish, gift, A. S. Cochran, 13:54
Persian. *See above* Near Eastern
Perso-Indian. *See above* Near Eastern
Perso-Turkish. *See above* Near Eastern
Swiss, Mrs. Margaret Richard, bequest, G. E. Reynolds, 18:7
By artist
Abbasi, Riza: Woman Sewing, gift, Dr. Friedrich Sarre, 13:58; style, Reclining Woman, Two Seated Women, purchase, 12:83
Baker, M. S., portrait, Elizabeth Humphries, gift, Mrs. C. E. Baker, 12:60
Beckington, Alice, portrait, Mrs. Beckington, purchase, 14:77
Behjad, Horse Running, gift, S. Bourgeois, 14:61
Copley, J. S., Man, purchase, 12:83
Dickinson, A., Mrs. Robert Watts, purchase, 15:71
Fuller, Lucia Fairchild, Child, purchase, 14:77
Hawley, M. F., Alexander Petrim Kevitch, purchase, 14:77
Hills, Laura Coombs, Persis, purchase, 14:77
Malbone, Edward G.: Edward Coverly, purchase, 15:71; Charles Fraser's Niece, purchase, 16:59; Lady, purchase, 15:77; Mrs. James Lowndes, purchase, 14:77
Mirak, Nizami, in Cochran Collection, 13:26
Turner, Helen M., Lady, purchase, 14:77
MINISTÈRE DE L'INSTRUCTION PUBLIQUE ET DES BEAUX-ARTS, Paris. *See* Paris, Ministère de l'Instruction publique et des Beaux-Arts
MINNEAPOLIS INSTITUTE OF ARTS, director: gifts, to Library, 14:70, 15:62, 16:54, 17:58, 18:47, 19:52, 20:52; loan, objects of art, 19:54
MINNESOTA STATE ART SOCIETY, gifts, to Library, 12:71, 14:70
MINNESOTAN, The, gift, to Library, 15:62
MINNIGERODE, C. Powell, gift, to Library, 16:54

MINO DA FIESOLE, sculpture, busts: Female, loan, Mrs. B. Thaw, 16:66; Priest, Young St. John Baptist, bequest, B. Altman, 14:57
MINTURN, Mrs. Robert B., loan, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54
MIRAK, miniatures, in Cochran Collection, 13:26
MISSION ETRANGÈRE, Hong Kong, Procureur Général. *See* Robert, Very Rev. Father L.
MISSISSIPPI AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE, gift, to Library, 13:62
MITCHELL, R. Milton, Jr., gift, to Library, 19:52
MITSUNORI, Tosa, painting, purchase, 12:84
MOCETTO, prints: Judith with Head of Holofernes, gift, M. L. Schiff, 19:26-27; in Leo's De Nola Opusculum, purchase, 20:25
MOHASSIB, Hadji Mohammed, gift, antiquities, Egyptian, 14:64
MOILLIET, J. M., calendar watch, purchase, 13:71
MOKKEI, Mu Ch'i, paintings, Dragon, Tiger, purchase, 12:83
MONDAY CLUB OF SOCIAL WORKERS, talk for, 13:37
MONELL, Ambrose: gift, arms and armor, 16:49; loan, arms and armor, 20:22
MONELL, Mrs. Ambrose, gift, objects of art, 21:52
MONET, Claude Oscar, paintings: Cathedral at Rouen, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77; Landscape, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77; Moonrise, loan, A. B. Emmons, 13:83; Sentier dans l'Île Saint Martin, loan, A. B. Emmons, 12:91; Venise, Palais Dario, Venise, Palais da Mula, loan, A. B. Emmons, 13:83; View of Vétheuil, La Seine, loan, W. C. Osborn, 12:93
MONTAGNA, Bartolomeo, painting, Lady of Rank as St. Barbara (Bibiana, Justina), bequest, B. Altman, 13:20, 14:55
MONTAGUE, Mrs. Frank L., loan, lace, 14:83
MONTAILLE, E., gift, to Library, 18:47
MONTCLAIR ART MUSEUM, gift, to Library, 15:62
MONTICELLI, Adolphe, painting, The Symposium, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77
MONTREAL, Art Association, gifts, to Library, 14:70, 18:46
MONTREAL, Royal Canadian Academy of Arts. *See* Royal Canadian Academy of Arts
MONTROSS, N. E., loan, paintings, to Ryder exhibition, 18:8
MONTROSS GALLERY, gifts, to

MONTROSS GALLERY (*cont.*)
Library, 12:71, 13:62, 14:70, 15:62, 17:58, 20:52, 21:54
MONVAERNI, enamel, Limoges, plaque, bequest, B. Altman, 14:54
MOORE, Charles B., *F.P.*, 21:47, 73
MOORE, Edward C.: benefactor, 17:7, 77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; patron, 12:133; *see also under* Collections
MOORE, Mrs. Edward C., *F.P.*, 12:133, 13:124, 14:115, 15:111
MOORE, Edward C., Jr.: *F.P.*, 16:94, 17:62, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:73; gift, to Library, 15:23, 62
MOORE, Mrs. Eliza Coe, *F.P.*, 12:133, 13:124, 14:115, 15:111, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:73
MOORE, Graves, gift, to Library, 18:47
MOORE, John Chandler, patron, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:73
MOORE, Roland N., loan, objects of art, 19:54
MOORE, Rufus E., patron, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82
MOORE, Russell W(ellman), gift, prints, 18:45
MOORE, Mrs. Russell Wellman, gift, lace, 13:28, 57
MOORE, Mrs. W. H., loan, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54
MORA, F. Luis, print, At the Big Show, gift, L. Kronberg, 13:56
MORAN, Mrs. Anson B.: gift, objects of art, 20:50; loans, objects of art, 20:55, 21:56
MORAN, Edward, painting, example desired, 12:98, 13:94, 14:88, 15:90, 16:72
MORAWETZ, Victor, *F.L.*, 21:48, 77
MOREAU, Gustave, painting, Oedipus and the Sphinx, bequest, W. H. Herriman, 21:17
MORENO, Alberto, loan, bronze, Far Eastern, 12:92
MORET, Henry, painting, La Côte Bretonne, loan, A. B. Emmons, 13:83
MORETTO DA BRESCIA (Alessandro Bonvicino), painting, The Entombment, purchase, 12:23, 88
MOREY, Charles Rufus, gift, to Library, 20:52
MORGAN, Alexander C., *F.P.*, 18:42, 70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:73
MORGAN, Anne, *F.P.*, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:73
MORGAN, Edwin D.: incorporator, 13:117, 14:107, 15:103, 16:85, 17:73, 18:61, 19:61, 20:63, 21:65; trustee (vice-president), 12:122, 13:119, 14:109, 15:105, 16:

MORGAN, E. D. (*cont.*) 87, 17:75, 18:63, 19:63, 20:65, 21:67

MORGAN, J. Pierpont (*first*): benefactor, 12:130, 13:121, 14:111, 15:107, 16:89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; collections, gift, J. P. Morgan (*second*), 17:3, 21, 30, 18:3, 6, 17; committee, executive, *ex officio,* 12:11; death, 13:3, 4; gifts: antiquities, Egyptian, 12:23, 25, 26, 64-65, ceramics, 12:65, jewelry, 12:30, 65, to Library, 12:71, money, 13:16, painting, 12:65, 13:57, sculpture, 20:29; gifts in memory: antiquities, Egyptian, 13:53, furniture, desk, 19:19; loans: antiquities: Assyrian, 12:92, Egyptian, 12:92, 13:84, Greek, 12:92, Merovingian, 12:30, carpet, 12:92, ceramics, 12:32, 33, 92, drawings, 12:92, 13:85, glass, 13:26, 85, Hoentschel Collection, 12:37, paintings, 12:92, 13:85, sculpture, 12:92; loans praised, 12:23; memorial resolution, 13:4; memorial tablet, 20:4; president, 12:10; trustee, 12:9, 122, 13:119, 14:109, 15:105, 16:87, 17:75, 18:63, 19:63, 20:65, 21:67; *see also under* Collections

MORGAN, Mrs. J. Pierpont (*first*): *F.P.,* 18:42, 70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74; loan, antiquities, Egyptian, 13:17, 86-88

MORGAN, J. Pierpont (*second*): benefactor, 15:107, 16:3, 6, 89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; committees: auditing, 12:11, 13:xi, 14:xi, 15:xi, 16:xi, 17:xi, 18:xi, buildings, 12:12, 13:xiii, 14:xiii, 15:xiii, 16:xiii, 17:xiii, 18:xiii, 19:xi, 20:xi, educational work, 12:13, 13:xiii, executive, 19:ix, 20:ix, 21:ix, purchases, 21:xi; gifts: armor, Negroli casque, 18:19, 45, collection, Hoentschel, Gothic and mediaeval sections (architectural fragments, furniture, ivories, paintings, sculpture, stained glass, textiles, woodwork), 16:3, 49, collections, remainder of father's, 17:3, 13, 30, 53, drawings, Murray Collection, Old Master, 20:27, 52, money, 13:59, 14:66, 15:10, woodwork, 20:17, 50; loans: antiquities, Egyptian, 16:12, 64, arms and armor, 16:64, books, 15:84, collections, father's, 13:84-85, 14:21, 83, 16:3, (withdrawn in part) 15:18, enamels, 16:12, 64, glass, 16:12, 64, ivories, 16:12, 64, metalwork, 13:85, 16:64, 18:13, 49, objects of art, 17:61, prints, 17:62, to Rembrandt exhibition, 18:9, 49, sculpture, 16:64; loans, extent, 16:3; patron, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 16:94, 17:

MORGAN, J. P., 2d (*cont.*) 82, 18:70, 19:70; presidency offered, 13:5; trustee, 12:9, 122, 13:ix, 6, 119, 14:ix, 109, 15:ix, 105, 16:ix, 87, 17:ix, 75, 18:ix, 63, 19:vii, 63, 20:vii, 65, 21:vii, 67; *see also under* Collections; Morgan, Pierpont, Wing

MORGAN, Mrs. J. Pierpont (*second*): *F.L.*, 13:50, 127, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77; *F.M.*, 12:138; gift, objects of art, 21:52; loans: objects of art, 19:54, prints, 19:54

MORGAN, Junius S.: benefactor, 12:130, 13:121, 14:111, 15:107, 16:89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; collection, Dürer, purchase, 19:4, 27; gift, prints, 19:50

MORGAN, Mrs. Junius S., loan, objects of art, 18:49

MORGAN, Junius S., Jr., *F.P.*, 13:124, 14:46, 116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74

MORGAN COLLECTION. *See under* Collections

MORGAN, Pierpont, Wing, opened, 18:3, 17

MORLAND, George: paintings, Country, Town, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 52; prints: bequest, F. T. Martin, 14:25, 60, in Museum, 16:19; *see also* Morland, Henry and George

MORLAND, Henry and George, painting, portrait, Countess of Coventry, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:86

MORLAND, J. George, gift, musical instrument, 15:56

MORONI, Giovanni Battista, paintings: portrait, Bartolomeo Bongo, purchase, 13:21, 79; The Prioress, The Warrior, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:76

MOROSINI, Miss Giulia, loan, arms and armor (banner), 21:23, 56

MORRELL, William H., *F.P.*, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74

MORRIS, Edmund, gift, to Library, 13:63

MORRIS, Frances: author, catalogues, musical instruments, 12:37, 14:32; curator, assistant, decorative arts, 12:14, 13:xiv, 14:xiv, 15:xiv, 16:xiv, 17:xiv, 18:xiv, 19:xii, 20:xii, curator, associate, in charge of textiles, 21:xii; gifts, to Library, 12:71, 13:63, 14:70, 15:62, 16:54, 17:58, 18:47, 20:52, 21:54; lectures, 13:36, 15:44, 16:23, 41; loans: lace, 14:84, sculpture, 15:81

MORRIS, Gouverneur, loan, arms and armor, 16:65

MORRIS, Lewis, sabre, gift, F. P. Garvan, 19:25

MORSE, F. Montague, gift, to Library, 14:70

MORSE, Samuel F. B.: trustee (vice-president), 12:122; vice-president, 13:119, 14:109, 15:105, 16:87, 17:75, 18:64, 19:64, 20:65, 21:67
MORSE, Mrs. Virgil D., gift, to Library, 18:47
MORTEN, Mrs. Alexander, loan, to Ryder exhibition, 18:8
MORTON, Levi P., patron, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70
MOSHER, Carroll Le Roy, loan, objects of art, 20:55
MOSSE, INC., gift, to Library, 17:58
MOTT, Jordan L., *F.M.*, 16:99, 17:87, 18:75
MOTTET, Henry, *D.D.*, gifts, to Library, 19:52, 20:52, 21:54
MOTTET, Mrs. Henry, gift, prints, 21:52
MOULTON AND RICKETTS, gift, to Library, 13:63
MOUNT, Susan, gift, furniture, 15:56
MOUNT SINAI HOSPITAL, Trustees of, gift, objects of art, 20:50
MOUNT VERNON, Woman's Club, talk for, 13:37
MOUNT VERNON SEMINARY, class at Museum, 12:38
MOWBRAY, Henry Siddons, sculpture, pediment (executed by A. A. Weinman) from Madison Square Presbyterian Church, gift, Miss F. E. Isham, in memory of Samuel and Charles Hyde Isham, 20:28
MOZIER, Joseph, sculpture, example desired, 12:99, 13:94, 14:88, 15:90, 16:72
MÜLLER, F., and Co., gifts, to Library, 12:71, 13:63, 14:70
MULLIGAN, John, on Honor Roll, 18:4
MULLIGAN, Matthew, on Honor Roll, 18:4
MULLINER, Mrs. Walter, gift, objects of art, 17:53
MULLINS, W. H., Co., gift, to Library, 17:58
MUNESUKÉ, Miochin Shikibu, metalwork, purchase, 13:29, 72
MUNICH, Staatlichen Galerien, gift, to Library, 14:70
MUNICH EXHIBITION OF MOSLEM ART, mention, 12:34
MUNICIPAL ART GALLERY, New York City, loan to, paintings, 14:21, 34, 15:18
MUNICIPAL ART SOCIETY, gifts, to Library, 16:54, 19:52
MUNICIPAL REFERENCE LIBRARY. *See* New York, Municipal Reference Library
MUNN, Charles Allen, gifts, to Library, 15:23, 62, 18:25, 47, 19:52, 20:52
MUÑOZ, Dr. Antonio, gift, to Library, 12:71
MÜNSTERBERG, Oskar, gift, to Library, 12:71
MURAL PAINTERS SOCIETY, gift, to Library, 17:58

MURALT, Marquis A. Revilliod de, gift, to Library, 20:52
MURANT, Emmanuel, painting, View of a Château, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77
MURCH, Dr. Paul, gift, to Library, 13:63
MURILLO, Bartolomé Estéban, painting, portrait, Lady, loan, Mrs. B. Thaw, 16:12, 66
MURPHY, Mrs. Mary Sheldon, *F.P.*, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
MURRAY, C. Fairfax, collection, Old Master drawings, gift, to Library, 20:27
MUSÉE NATIONAL SUISSE. *See* Zurich, Musée National Suisse
MUSEUM EXTENSION. *See* Extension Division; Lantern slides; Lending collections
MUSEUM INSTRUCTORS, convention, 15:24; *see also* Educational Work; Instructors
MUSEUM OF FRENCH ART, gifts, to Library, 14:70, 16:54, 17:58
MUSEUM OF NEW MEXICO. *See* Santa Fé, New Mexico, Museum of New Mexico
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS
Accessions, *general:* 17:46, 47; collection, gift, Mrs. J. C. Brown, 13:54
By country
African, gift, Mrs. J. C. Brown, 13:54
American, gift, Mrs. J. C. Brown, 15:54
American Indian, gift, Mrs. J. C. Brown, 12:60
English, gift, E. R. Cox, 12:34
Egyptian, cast, gift, Ashmolean Museum, 12:60
French: gifts: Mrs. J. M. Agramonte, 16:45, Mrs. J. C. Brown, 13:54; loan, P. Griffin, 13:83
German, gift, Mrs. J. C. Brown, 13:54
Indian. *See below* Near Eastern
Italian, gift, Mrs. J. C. Brown, 13:54
Near Eastern, Indian, gift, Mrs. J. C. Brown, 13:54
Peruvian, gift, W. M. Grinnell, 12:34, 63
Porto Rican, gift, Mrs. E. W. Van der Poel, 15:58
Welsh, gift, J. Geo. Morley, 15:56
Publications, catalogues: American section, 12:34, 37; revised, 13:28, 32
Trustees' reports, 12:34, 13:28
See also Collections, Crosby Brown
MUSKEGON, Hackley Art Gallery, gift, to Library, 13:61, 14:69
MYERS, Jerome, painting, Night Mission, purchase, 12:84
MYERS, John, on Honor Roll, 18:4

MYERS, Louis G., loan, ceramics, 12:92
MYGATT, Miss J. C., loan, textile, 14:84
MYRES, John L., author, Handbook of Cesnola Collection, 13:19, 32, 14:32

N

NAHMAN, Maurice, gift, antiquities, Roman, embroideries, 12:65
NAIRN, Edith, gift, to Library, 20:52
NANTEUIL, Robert, prints, portraits, purchase, 20:25
NAPOLEON, fowling piece presented to Marshal Ney by, in Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:22
NARA KEN, Japan, governor, gift, to Library, 17:57
NASH, Mrs. Elizabeth Close, gift, coins, silver, 14:64
NASH, Dr. George W., gift, to Library, 19:29, 52
NASH, Mrs. S. Edward, gift, silver, coins, 19:49
NASMYTH, Patrick, painting, Landscape, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:52
NAST, Thomas, painting, Head of Christ, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:37
NATHAN, Robert F., *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:127, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77
NATIONAL ACADEMY OF DESIGN: gifts, to Library, 12:71, 13:63, 14:70, 15:62, 16:54, 18:47, 20:52, 21:54; President, trustee, *ex officio*, 12:9, 121, 13:ix, 118, 14:ix, 108, 15:ix, 104, 16:ix, 86, 17:ix, 74, 18:ix, 62, 19:vii, 62, 20:vii, 64, 21:vii, 66
NATIONAL ART COMMITTEE: gift, to Library, 21:54; loan, objects of art, 21:56
NATIONAL ART GALLERY, Sydney. *See* Sydney
NATIONAL ARTS CLUB, gifts, to Library, 12:71, 13:63, 15:62, 21:54
NATIONAL BISCUIT CO., gift, to Library, 19:52
NATIONAL COMMISSION OF FINE ARTS, Washington, gift, to Library, 21:53
NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION: gift, to Library, 19:52; meets at Museum, 16:23
NATIONAL GALLERY. *See* London, National Gallery
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ARTS AND LETTERS, hospitality extended, 14:35
NATIONAL LEAGUE FOR WOMAN'S SERVICE, gift, to Library, 19:52
NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY. *See* London, National Portrait Gallery
NATIONAL SCULPTURE SOCIETY, gift, to Library, 12:71
NATIONAL SOCIETY OF CRAFTSMEN, gift, to Library, 12:71
NATIONAL TEXTILE MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION, meets in Paterson, 15:30

NATIONAL WAR GARDEN COMMISSION, gifts: to Library, 19:52, objects of art, 19:49
NATTIER, Jean Marc, painting, portrait, Vicomtesse Polignac, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 51
NAVARRO, Antonio F. de, gift, objects of art, 18:45
NAWATOSHI, armor by, purchase, 12:78
NEAR EASTERN ART
Accessions: bequest, W. M. Grinnell, 20:9, 17; gift, Lily L. Place, 21:19; loan, Miss C. Timken, 18:10
Committee. *See under* Decorative Arts
Curator. *See under* Decorative Arts
Galleries, 12:32, 14:23, 17:22
Trustees' reports: (Oriental art) 12:32, 13:25-26, *and under* Decorative arts *for later reports,* 14:23, 15:20, 16:17, 17:22, 18:17, 19:21, 20:17, 18, 21:19, 20
See also under Collections, Moore; *and under classes of art as* Ceramics; Costumes; Crystals, jades, etc.; Miniatures and manuscripts; Sculpture; etc.
NEBRASKA ART ASSOCIATION, gift, to Library, 12:71
NEEDLE AND BOBBIN CLUB: gifts, to Library, 17:58, 20:18, 50; lectures, 16:39, 41
NEEFS, Pieter, paintings, two interiors of Antwerp Cathedral, loan, Mrs. E. C. Post, 15:83
NEER, Aert van der, painting, Landscape, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:38
NEGROLI, Philip de: casque, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:36, 18:19, loan, J. P. Morgan, 16:24; school, casque, loan, Mme Stuyvesant, 19:24
NEUVILLE, Alphonse de, painting, Soldier Mounted, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, loan, arms and armor, 16:65
NEW HAMPSHIRE, lantern slides sent, 14:32
NEW JERSEY, College of, Department of Pharmacy, lectures, 15:28
NEW JERSEY, lantern slides sent, 13:34, 14:32
NEW MEXICO, Museum of, Santa Fé, gifts, to Library, 18:47, 19:52, 21:54
NEW ORLEANS PUBLIC LIBRARY, gift, to Library, 16:54
NEW SOUTH WALES, National Art Gallery of, Sydney, 20:52
NEW YORK, Bishop of, with trustees, tenders reception, 13:15
NEW YORK, College of the City of: classes at Museum,

NEW YORK, College of the City of (*cont.*)
19:31, 21:30; extension courses, 13:35, 14:29; gifts, to Library, 14:71, 15:62, 16:53, 17:56; loan to, lantern slides, 16:24
NEW YORK, General Society of Mechanics and Traders of the City of, gift, to Library, 15:62
NEW YORK, Municipal Reference Library, gift, to Library, 20:52, 21:55
NEW YORK, North Side Board of Trade, gifts, to Library, 12:71, 13:63
NEW YORK ART COMMISSION: gifts, to Library, 13:60, 14:71, 15:62, 18:46, 20:51; loans: arms and armor, 21:23, ceramics, 12:92
NEW YORK, Young Women's Christian Association, gift, to Library, 13:65
NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN: coöperation in exhibition of plant forms in ornament, 19:13; gift, to Library, 16:54
NEW YORK CITY: appropriation, 13:10; loans: ceramics, through Art Commission, 12:92, objects of art, through Mayor Hylan, 21:56; representative, at Fiftieth Anniversary, 20:3
Board of Education: Bureau of Lectures, 15:30, coöperation, 14:34; gifts, to Library, 14:71, 16:54, 17:58; loan to, 14:32; President, at exhibition, 14:34; Teachers' Institute, 16:23; *see also* New York City Public Schools
Board of Estimate and Apportionment, gift, to Library, 14:71
Commissioner of Public Works, trustee, *ex officio*, 12:121, 13:118, 14:108, 15:104, 16:86, 17:74, 18:62, 19:62, 20:64, 21:66
Comptroller, trustee, *ex officio*, 12:9, 13:ix, 14:ix, 108, 15:ix, 104, 16:ix, 86, 17:ix, 74, 18:ix, 62, 19:vii, 62, 20:vii, 64, 21:vii, 66
Department of Education. *See above* Board of Education; *main alphabet*, New York City Public Schools
Department of Parks: President, trustee, *ex officio*, 12:9, 121, 13:ix, 118, 14:ix, 108, 15:ix, 104, 16:ix, 86, 17:ix, 74, 18:ix, 62, 19:vii, 62, 20:vii, 64, 21:vii, 66; turns over Wing J to Trustees, 16:21
Mayor, trustee, *ex officio*, 12:9, 121, 13:ix, 118, 14:ix, 108, 15:ix, 104, 16:ix, 86, 17:ix, 74, 18:ix, 62, 19:vii, 62, 20:vii, 64, 21:vii, 66
See also New York City Public Schools; New York, College of the City of
NEW YORK CITY CAR ADVERTISING CO., gift, to Library, 17:58

NEW YORK CITY HISTORY CLUB, gift, to Library, 14: 71
NEW YORK CITY. *See* Municipal Art Society
NEW YORK CITY PUBLIC SCHOOLS: coöperation, 15: 25, 18:26-27, 19:30-31; loan to, lantern slides, 14: 31; *see also* New York City, Board of Education; *and under* Lectures
NEW YORK CITY CAR ADVERTISING CO., gift, to Library, 17:58
NEW YORK CITY HISTORY CLUB, gift, to Library, 14: 71
NEW YORK CITY. *See* Municipal Art Society
NEW YORK CITY PUBLIC SCHOOLS: coöperation, 15: 25, 18:26-27, 19:30-31; loan to, lantern slides, 14: 31; *see also* New York City, Board of Education; *and under* Lectures
NEW YORK COMMERCIAL TERCENTENARY COMMISSION: gift, to Library, 14: 71; hospitality to, 14:35
NEW YORK COUNTY NATIONAL BANK, shares, gift, F. L. Leland, 12:19, 22
NEW YORK EDISON CO., gifts, to Library, 17:58, 19:52
NEW YORK EVENING SCHOOL OF INDUSTRIAL ART, classes at Museum, 15:29
NEW YORK FINE ARTS FEDERATION, gifts, to Library, 12:69, 13:61, 14:71, 16:53, 17:57
NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY, gifts, to Library, 15: 62, 17:58, 19:52, 20:52
NEW YORK INSTITUTE FOR EDUCATION OF THE BLIND, gift, to Library, 17:58
NEW YORK LIBRARY ASSOCIATION: coöperation, 15:30; gift, to Library, 21:55; lecture, 15:30
NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY: exhibition, Museum photographs, 15:26-27, 16:25; gifts, to Library, 12:71, 13: 63, 14:71, 15:62, 16:54, 17: 58, 18:47, 20:52, 21:55; —Chatham Square Branch, loans to, paintings, 17:20, 30, 18:15, 30, 19:32;—Hamilton Fish Park Branch, loan to, paintings, 18:15, 30, 19: 32
NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY SCHOOL, lecture, 15:30
NEW YORK SCHOOL OF APPLIED DESIGN FOR WOMEN: classes at Museum, 14:30, 15:29, 16:25; exhibition in classroom, 16:24; gift, to Library, 12:71
NEW YORK SCHOOL OF FINE AND APPLIED ART, classes at Museum, 15:29, 16:25
NEW YORK SCHOOL OF FINE AND APPLIED ART IN PARIS, gift, to Library, 21:55
NEW YORK SCHOOL OF FINE AND APPLIED DESIGN, classes at Museum, 16:25

NEW YORK SOCIETY LIBRARY, gifts, to Library, 12:71, 13:63, 14:71, 15:62, 17:58, 18:47, 20:52, 21:55
NEW YORK, State of: gifts, to Library, 14:71, 19:53; loan to, lantern slides, 14:32; representative, at Fiftieth Anniversary, 20:3
Commissioner of Education, representative, address, 16:23
Department of Education, gifts, to Library, 12:71, 13:63, 14:71, 15:62, 16:54
Governor, trustee, *ex officio*, 12:121, 13:118, 14:108, 15:104, 16:86, 17:74, 18:62, 19:62, 20:64, 21:66
Library, gifts, to Library, 12:71, 13:63, 14:71, 18:47, 21:55
Public Service Commission, gift, to Library, 21:55
University, gifts, to Library, 13:65, 15:62, 16:56, 18:48, 21:55
NEW YORK STATE UNIVERSITY, *see under* New York, State of
NEW YORK STUDY CLUB, talk for, 13:37
NEW YORK SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA, members, play at reception, 17:9
NEW YORK TEXTILE SCHOOL, coöperation, 20:30
NEW YORK TIMES, gift, to Library, 21:55
NEW YORK TRAINING SCHOOL FOR TEACHERS: coöperation, 19:30, 20:30; lectures, 20:30
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY: classes at Museum, 14:30, 18:27, 19:31; extension courses, 15:27-28, 16:25; gifts, to Library, 12:71, 13:63, 14:71, 15:62, 16:54, 17:58, 18:47; loan to, lantern slides, 16:24
NEW YORK WATER-COLOR CLUB, gifts, to Library, 12:71, 13:63, 14:71, 19:52, 21:55
NEW YORK ZOÖLOGICAL SOCIETY, gifts, to Library, 12:71, 13:63, 14:71, 15:62, 16:54, 17:58, 20:52
NEW ZEALAND, Dominion Museum, gifts, to Library, 13:63, 15:62, 17:56
NEWARK, City Plan Commission, gift, to Library, 14:71
NEWARK, Normal Training School, talk for, 13:37
NEWARK MUSEUM ASSOCIATION, gifts, to Library, 12:71, 13:63, 14:71, 15:62, 16:54, 18:47, 20:52, 21:55
NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY, gifts, to Library, 12:71, 13:63, 14:71, 15:62, 20:52
NEWBOLD, Catherine A., gifts: to Library, 20:52, objects of art, 20:50
NEWBURYPORT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, loan, objects of art, 20:55
NEWELL, Edward T., loan, jewelry, 19:17, 54

NEWMAN, A. G., gift, to Library, 19:52
NEWMAN, F., medals, gift, Holland Society of New York, 16:47
NEWMAN, V. Winthrop, gift, prints, 18:45, 19:50
NEWPORT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, gift, to Library, 15:62
NEWPORT, R. I., Charity Organization Society, gift, to Library, 20:51
NEY, Marshal, fowling piece, in Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:22
NICHOL, Robert T., assistant, general, 13:xv, 8, 14:xv, 15:xv, 16:xv, 17:xv, 18:xv, 19:xiii, 20:xiii, 21:xiii
NICHOLS, William D., *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:127, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75
NICOLL, Erskine, painting, Breadwinner, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:52
NICOLL, J. C., painting, Squally Weather, purchase, 12:84
NIEHAUS, Charles H., sculpture, The Scraper, purchase, 13:75
NIKOSTHENES, kylix, purchase, 14:19, 74
NIPPON, Bijutsu-in, loan, objects of art, 21:56
NISBET, W. W., gift, medals, 14:64
NIXON, A. B., on Honor Roll, 18:4
NIZAMI, illustrated by Mirak, 13:26, 74
NODINE, Dorothy, gift, objects of art, 20:50
NOORDT, Adam van, painting, portrait, Gentleman, loan, B. Dean, 16:62
NORDISKA MUSEET, Stockholm, gift, to Library, 21:55
NORMAN, H., gift, to Library, 20:52
NORRIE, Eloise Lawrence Breese, bequest, painting, tapestries, etc., 21:17, 18, 51
NORRIE, Dr. Van Horne: gift, prints, 17:54; loan, prints, 17:62
NORRIS, Henry D., gift, metalwork, 12:65
NORTH, Ernest Dressel, gift, to Library, 12:71
NORTH, Henry I., gift, objects of art, 20:50
NORTHAMPTON, Mass., Forbes Library, gifts, to Library, 12:69, 14:69, 15:60, 16:53, 19:51
NORTON, Charles D.: committees: decorative art, American, 19:x, 20:x, 21:x, executive, 21:x, finance, 19:ix, 20:ix, 21:ix, paintings, 19:x, 20:x; *F.L.*, 20:45, 75, 21:77; *F.M.*, 18:75, 19:75; trustee, 19:vii, 20:vii, 4, 66, 21:vii, 67
NORTON, Mrs. Eliot, loan, objects of art, 20:55
NORWICH, Conn., Otis and Peck Libraries, gifts, to Library, 13:63, 15:62, 16:55, 17:58, 19:52

NORWICH, Eng., Castle Museum, gifts, to Library, 12:68, 13:60, 14:71, 15:62, 16:55, 20:51, 21:53
NORWICH, Eng., Library, gift, to Library, 12:69
NOTMAN, A. H., & Co., gift, to Library, 17:58
NOTMAN, George: *F.L.*, 16:37, 97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77; *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129, 14:121, 15:117
NOTTINGHAM, Eng., Art Museum, gifts, to Library, 12:71, 14:71, 21:53
NOTTINGHAM, Eng., School of Art, gift, to Library, 21:55
NÜRO, Mr., gift, objects of art, 17:53
NUTTALL, Mrs. Zelia, *Hon. F.L.*, 12:135, 13:126, 14:120, 15:116, 16:98, 17:86, 18:74, 19:74, 20:76, 21:79

O

OAKEY, Mrs. S. W., *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:127, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73
OAKLAND FREE LIBRARY, gifts, to Library, 12:71, 13:63, 14:71, 15:62, 17:58
OBERLIN COLLEGE, gifts, to Library, 14:71, 19:52
OBJECTS OF ART. *See under classes of art, as* Antiquities; Ceramics; Paintings; etc.; *and under* Donors; Lenders; Purchases
OBRIG, Adolph, gift (with Mrs. Obrig), objects of art, 17:53
OBRIG, Mrs. Adolph, gifts: to Library, 17:58, objects of art (with Adolph Obrig), 17:53, in memory of her husband, 17:53
OCKERS, M. H. G., loan, watch, 12:93
O'CONNOR, Andrew, loan, objects of art, 20:55
ODIOT, silver, loan, W. S. G. Fowler, 13:83
ODYSSEY AND ILIAD, talk on Greek life for students of, 12:38; *see also* Homer
OEHME, Julius, *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:127, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77
OFFERMAN, Theodore, loans, arms and armor, 16:65, 17:61, 18:10, 20, 48, 20:22, 54, 21:23, 56
OFFICERS. *See* Corporation
OGILVIE, Mrs. Clinton, gifts, objects of art, 19:49, 20:50
OGILVIE, Helen Slade, *F.L.*, 20:45, 75, 21:77
OHIO, lantern slides sent, 13:34, 14:32
OKADA, Minoru, gift, objects of art, 18:45
OLCOTT, R. Morgan, gift, medal, 12:65
OLD DARTMOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY, gifts, to Library, 16:55, 17:58
OLIVIERI, Peter Paul, sculpture, Warrior, Wife, purchase, 12:88

OLMSTEAD, Frederick Law, incorporator, 13:117, 14:107, 15:103, 16:85, 17:73, 18:61, 19:61, 20:63, 21:65
OLYPHANT, Robert Morrison, Jr., *F.P.*, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
OMAHA SOCIETY OF FINE ARTS, gift, to Library, 12:71
OMPHALE, sculpture, statuette, purchase, 13:74
ONTARIO, visitors from, 13:9
ONTARIO COLLEGE OF ART, Toronto, gifts, to Library, 16:55, 21:55
ONTARIO SOCIETY OF ARTISTS, gifts, to Library, 12:71, 21:55
OOTHOUT, William, gifts, arms and armor, 15:56, 16:49
OPDYCKE, Mrs. Emerson, gift, textile, in memory of her mother, 13:57
OPDYCKE, Leonard E., gift, to Library, 14:71
OPDYCKE, Mrs. Leonard E., gifts: lace, 12:65, toys, textile, 13:57
OPIE, John, paintings, portraits, a Boy, Lady Hamilton, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 52
OPPENHEIM, Mrs. Laurent, gifts, objects of art, 17:53, 21:52
ORIENTAL ART: committee, 12:13, 13:xii, 14:xii, 15:xii, 16:xii, 17:xii, 18:xii, 19:x, 20:x (changed to Far Eastern Art); trustees' reports, 12:32-33, 13:26-27; *see also* Far Eastern Art; Near Eastern Art; *and under classes of art, as* Ceramics; Lacquers; etc.
ORIENTAL CYLINDERS, purchases from income from proceeds, 14:79
ORLEY, Bernard van: painting, Virgin with Child and Angels, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:56; style, tapestries: loan, G. Blumenthal, 14:80, by Pierre de Pannemaker after, loan, J. E. Widener, 16:67
ORMOLU: in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:36; loan, Mrs. E. C. Post, 15:83; purchases, 19:21, 20:19
"ORNAMENT": exhibitions: engraved, 21:11, plant forms in, 19:13, 26, 20:23; loan, 20:24; purchase, 20:25
ORPEN, William, self-portrait, gift, G. F. Baker, 14:21, 61
ORR, Louis, gift, prints, 20:50
ORVIS, Orel D., *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77
OSBORN, Henry Fairfield: address, 16:40; gifts, to Library, 12:71, 14:71, 21:55; loans, ceramics, jades, 16:65
OSBORN, Mrs. Henry Fairfield, gift, objects of art, 20:50, 21:52

OSBORN, William Church: committees: buildings, 12:12, 13:xiii, 14:xiii, 15:xiii, 16:xiii, 17:xiii, 18:xiii, 19:xi, 20:xi, 21:xi, executive, 12:11, 13:xi, 14:xi, 15:xi, 16:xi, 17:xi, 18:xi, 19:ix, 20:ix, 21:ix, (special) exhibition of American sculpture, 18:9, Library, 12:12, 13:xiii, 14:xiii, 15:xiii, 16:xiii, 17:xiii, 18:xiii, 19:xi, 20:xi, 21:xi, sculpture, 12:12, 13:xii, 14:xii, 15:xii, 16:xii, 17:xii, 18:xii, 19:x, 20:x, 21:x; *F.P.*, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74; gifts, money, 13:59, 14:66, 15:10; loans: to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54, objects of art, 18:49, 21:56, paintings, 12:93; trustee, 12:9, 122, 13:ix, 6, 119, 14:ix, 109, 15:ix, 105, 16:ix, 87, 17:ix, 75, 18:ix, 64, 19:vii, 64, 20:vii, 66, 21:vii, 68

OSBORN, Mrs. William Church, *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77

OSLER, Sir William, gift, to Library, 17:58

OSLO. *See* Christiania

OSTADE, Adriaen van: drawing, Landscape with Figures, loan, Mrs. E. C. Post, 15:82; prints, purchase, 19:27

OSTRANDER, Mrs. Charles F., loan, objects of art, 19:54

O'SULLIVAN RUBBER CO., gift, to Library, 18:47

OTIS, Bass, paintings, example desired, 12:97, 13:93, 14:87, 15:89, 16:71

OTIS LIBRARY, Norwich, Conn. *See* Norwich, Conn., Otis and Peck Libraries

OTTAWA, Commission of Conservation, gift, to Library, 21:53

OTTAWA, National Art Gallery of Canada, gifts, to Library, 13:63, 15:62, 21:55

OUTERBRIDGE, Alex. E., Jr., gift, to Library, 18:47

OXFORD UNIVERSITY, Excavations in Nubia, objects from, purchase, 13:68

P

PAINE, Dr. John E., death, 12:21

PAINTINGS

Accessions

General: 17:46; bequests: E. W. Howland, 17:12, G. W. Van Nest, 17:12; portrait, Little Girl, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:86

By country

American: bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 52; number, 19:11; purchases, 13:22, 17:13; *see also below* Abbey, E. A., Aidasovsky, J., Alexander, J. W., Beal, G., Beaux, C., Blackburn, J. B., Blakelock, R. A., Boughton, G. H., Brush, G. de F., Bunce, W. G.,

PAINTINGS (*cont.*)
Butler, G., Casilear, J.W., Champney, J. W., Chapman, C.S., Chase, W. M., Church, F. E., Church, F. S., Cole, T., Coman, Mrs. C. B., Conder, C., Copley, J. S., Cox, K., Cushing, H., Dabo, L., Daingerfield, E., Davies, A. B., Dearth, H. G., Donoho, R., Dunlap, W., Durand, A. B., Eakins, T., Foster, B., Frieseke, F. C., Gay, W., Gifford, S. R., Groll, A. L., Hamilton, J., Harrison, A., Henri, R., Henry, E. L., Herter, A., Hicks, T., Hunt, W. M., Huntington, D., Isham, S., Jarvis, C., Johnson, D., Kensett, J. F., Kent, R., Kronberg, L., La Farge, J., Lawson, E., Lie, J., Loeb, L., MacCameron, R. F., McEntee, J., Martin, H. D., Miller, R. E., Millet, F. D., Myers, J., Nast, T., Nicoll, J. C., Potter, J. B., Rand, E. E., Redfield, E. W., Ryder, A. P., Sargent, J. S., Schreyvogel, C., Shannon, J. J., Smybert, J., Sonntag, W. L., Speicher, E. E., Spencer, R. C., Steichen, E. J., Stiepevich, V. G., Stuart, G., Sully, T., Taber, E. M., Thayer, G., Thomas, S. S., Vanderlyn, J., Volk, D., Walker, H. O., Watrous, H. W., Weeks, E. L., Weir, J. A., Whistler, J. A. McN., Whittredge, W., Wiggins, G. C., Wiles, I. R., Wyant, A. H.

Austrian, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51; *see also below* Hans Maler zu Schwaz, Jettel, E.

British: bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 51; in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:37; *see also below* Bonington, R. P., Burne-Jones, Sir E., Constable, J., Cotman, J. S., Crome, J., Gainsborough, T., Haydon, B. R., Hoppner, J., John, A., Lawrence, Sir T., Lucy, C., Morland, G., Morland, H. and G., Nasmyth, P., Nicoll, E., Opie, J., Orpen, W., Raeburn, Sir H., Reynolds, Sir J., Romney, G., Russell, J., Shannon, C. H., Stark, J., Turner, J. M. W., Vincent, G., Webster, T., Wheatley, F., Wilkie, Sir D., Wilson, R.

Chinese. *See below* Far Eastern

Cretan. *See under* Antiquities, Classical, Cretan

Dutch: bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 50; loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:76; *see also below* Bol, F., Cappelle, J. van de, Cuyp, A., Dou, G., Hals, F., Heem, J. D. De, Helst, B.

PAINTINGS (*cont.*)
van der, Heyden, J. van der, Hobbema, M., Hooch, P. de, Israels, J., Jongkind, B., Koninck, P. de, Maes, N., Metsu, G., Miereveld, M. J., Murant, E., Neer, A. van der, Noordt, A. van, Ravesteijn, J. van, Rembrandt, Ruisdael, J. van, Ruysdael, S. van, Terborch, G., Velde, W. van der, Vermeer, J.
Far Eastern
Chinese: gifts: J. C. Ferguson, 13:55, 16:47, Mrs. C. S. Smith, C. S. Smith, Jr., and H. C. Smith, 14:10, 25, 65; loan, B. S. Chapman, 16:61; purchases, 12: 33, 83, 13:27, 74, 18: 18; *see also below* Ma Yuan, Mu Ch'i Mokkei, T'Eng T'Chang Yeou
Japanese: gift, Mrs. C. S. Smith, C. S. Smith, Jr., H. C. Smith, 14:10, 25, 65; Buddhist Heaven, Monjiu, God of Wisdom, Nêhanzō — Death of Buddha, purchase, 12: 83, 84; *see also below* Korin School, Koyetsu, H., Mitsunori, Tosa
Korean, purchase, 13:74, 15:67
Flemish: Harvesters, purchase, 19:18; Life of St. Godelièvе, purchase, 12: 88; portraits: Gentleman of France, Young Gentleman, loan, B. Dean, 16:62, Man with a Book, Man in a White Fur Coat, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:38; triptych (Last Summer, Falling of Manna, and Melchizedek and Abraham), in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:38; *see also below* Bosch, H., Bouts, D., Bruges Master of the Legend of St. Ursula, David, G., Heere, L. de, Isenbrant, A., Janssens van Ceulen, C., Koffermans, M., Mabuse, J. G. van, Memling, H., Neeffs, P., Orley, B. van, Patinir, J., Rubens, P. P., Segher, D. and G., Van Dyck, A., Van Eyck, J., Weyden, R. van der
French: bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 51; Man with a Glove, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15: 77; *see also below* Aubert, J. E., Baca-Flor, C., Boucher, F., Breton, J., Cazin, J. C., Cézanne, P., Chaplin, C., Chardin, J. B. S., Conett, C. de C., Corot, J. B. C., Courbet, G., Daubigny, C. F., Daumier, H., David, J. L., Detaille, E., Diaz de la Peña, N. V., Drouais, F. H., Dupré, J., Frère, P. E., Greuze, J. B., Hamon, J.

PAINTINGS (*cont.*)
L., Ingres, J. A. D., Lambinet, E. G., Largillière, N. de, La Tour, M. Q. de, Loo, C. A. van, Manet, E., Marcke, E. van, Maufra, M. F., Mauve, A., Michel, G., Mignard, P., Millet, J. F., Monet, C. O., Moreau, G., Moret, H., Nattier, J. M., Neuville, A. de, Pujol, T., Puvis de Chavannes, P., Regnault, A. G. H., Renoir, P. A., Ricard, L. G., Robert, H., Rousseau, T., Troyon, C., Vigée-Lebrun
German: bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51; Madonna and Child, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:39; *see also below* Apt, U., Beham, B., Dürer, A., Habermann, H. von, Holbein, H., Kaulbach, F. A., Kulmbach, H. von, Leibl, W., Liebermann, M., Master of the Holzhausen Portraits, Ring, L. T., Schreyer, A., Thoma, H., Traut, W., Trübner, W.
Indian. *See below* Near Eastern
Italian: cassone front, purchase, 18:15; Life of St. Lucy, purchase, 12:84; portraits, men in armor, loan, B. Dean, 15:78; Virgin and Sleeping Child, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:76; *see also below* Angelico, Fra, Antonello da Messina, Barnaba da Modena, Bartolo, T. di, Bellini, G., Benvenuto di Giovanni, Bicci di Lorenzo, Boccaccino, B., Boltraffio, G. A., Botticelli, S., Botticini, F., Bramantino, G., Buonaventura, S. di, Butinone, B., Campo, G., Cariani, G. B., Catena, V., Cima, G. B., Correggio, A. A., Cossa, Costa, L., Crivelli, C., Duccio di Buoninsegna, Fabriano, Gentile da, Fiorenzo di Lorenzo, Foppa, V., Francia, F., Garofalo, Giorgio, F. di, Giorgione, Girolamo dai Libri, Gozzoli, B., Guardi, F., Guercino, Il, Leonardo da Vinci, Licinio, B., Lippi, Filippino, Lippi, Filippo, Longhi, A., Longhi, P., Lorenzetti, A., Macrino d'Alba, Maestro del Bambino Vispo, Mainardi, S., Mantegna, A., Martini, S. di., Masolino, Montagna, B., Monticelli, A., Moretto da Brescia, Moroni, G. B., Perugino, Pesellino, Pietro da Messina, Pinturicchio, B., Piombo, S. del, Raphael, Rosa, S., Rosselli, C., Sano di Pietro di Menico, Savoldo, G. G., Sebastiano del Piombo, Solario, Spinello, A., Tiepolo, G. B.,

PAINTINGS (*cont.*)
Tintoretto, Il, Titian, Tommaso di Stefano, Tura, C., Verrocchio, A., Vivarini, B.
Japanese. *See above* Far Eastern
Korean. *See above* Far Eastern
Near Eastern
Indian: in Alexander Smith Cochran Collection, 18:17; purchases, 18:17, 19:21
Persian: in Alexander Smith Cochran Collection, 18:17; purchase, 19:21
See also main alphabet Miniatures and manuscripts, Near Eastern
Persian. *See above* Near Eastern
Roman. *See main alphabet* Antiquities, Classical, Roman
Scotch. *See above* British
Spanish: bequest of M. De W. Jesup, 15:51; portraits: Ferdinand of Austria, loan, B. Dean, 16:62, Spanish Grandee in Armor, loan, Mrs. B. Dean, 15:78; *see also below* Goya, F. J., Murillo, B. E., Ribera, J., Rico, M., Velazquez, D. R. de S. y, Zamacoïs, E., Zurbaran, F. de
Swedish. *See below* Zorn, A. L.

By artist
Abbey, E. A., King Lear, gift, G. A. Hearn, 13:21, 56
Aidasovsky, J., Marine, gift, Isabel Hapgood, 13:56
Alexander, J. W., The Ring, gift, Mrs. M. H. Greims, in memory of A. H. Hearn, 12:63
Angelico, Fra: The Crucifixion, bequest, B. Altman, 13:20, 14:54; Madonna and Child, loan, J. P. Morgan, 12:92; Madonna and Child, loan, Mrs. B. Thaw, 16:12, 66
Antonello da Messina, portrait, Young Man, called the Artist, bequest, B. Altman, 13:20, 14:54
Apt, Ulrich, Double Portrait, purchase, 12:84
Aubert, J. E., Menu of Love, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51
Baca-Flor, C., portrait, J. Pierpont Morgan, gift, J. P. Morgan, 13:57
Barnaba da Modena, Adoration of the Virgin and Child, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:75
Bartolo, Taddeo di, St. Anthony, St. James, St. Paul, St. Stephen, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:75
Beal, G.: purchase, 17:13, (Mayfair) 14:21, 79
Beaux, C., portrait, Ernes-

PAINTINGS (*cont.*)
ta, purchase, 15:18, 72
Beham, B., portrait, Leonhardt von Eck, purchase, 12:88
Bellini, G., Virgin and Sleeping Child, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15: 75
Benvenuto di Giovanni, Assumption of the Virgin, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:39
Bicci di Lorenzo, St. Nicholas Resuscitates the Three Youths, gift, F. Kleinberger, 16:10, 48
Blackburn, J., portraits: Mrs. Margaret Sylvester Chesebrough, Mrs. Mary Sylvester Dering, Thomas Dering, gift, S. Dering, 16:10, 46; Mary Brown Greenleaf, Priscilla Brown Greenleaf, Hon. William Greenleaf, loan, R. C. Greenleaf, 13:83
Blakelock, R. A., Sunset, loan, G. A. Hearn, 13:84
Boccaccino, B.: Adoration of the Shepherds, loan, Mrs. L. E. Holden, 14:83; Virgin and Child, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15: 76
Bol, F., portrait, Dutch Lady, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77
Boltraffio, G., Duchess Visconti, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:76
Bonington, R. P., Mantes on the Seine, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 52
Bosch, H.: Adoration of the Magi, purchase, 13: 78; school, The Temptation of St. Anthony, gift, anonymous, 15:17, 53
Botticelli, S., Last Communion of St. Jerome, bequest, B. Altman, 13:20, 14:54
Botticini, F., Burial of St. Zenobius, Marriage of the Virgin, Tobias and the Angel, purchase, 13:21, 78
Boucher, F.: Head of a Lady, bequest, I. D. Fletcher, 17:11, 19:18; Toilette de Venus, bequest, W. K. Vanderbilt, 20: 16
Boughton, G. H., Two Farewells, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:52
Bouts, D., portrait, Man, bequest, B. Altman, 13: 20, 14:55
Bramantino (Bartolommeo Suardi): Adoration of the Shepherds, loan, Mrs. L. E. Holden, 14:83; Virgin and Child, attributed to, purchase, 12:88
Breton, J., Waiting and Watching, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51
Bruegel, P. *See above* Flemish, Harvesters
Bruges Master of the Leg-

PAINTINGS (*cont.*)
end of St. Ursula, Madonna and Child, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:38
Brush, G. de F., portrait, Henry George, bequest, A. Lewis, 14:10, 21, 59
Bunce, W. G., Studio of Frank D. Millet, gift of artist, 12:60
Buonaventura, S. di, triptych, purchase, 18:15
Burne-Jones, Sir E., doors and panel, loan, Mrs. F. H. Allen, 15:73
Butinone, B., St. John and St. Lawrence, purchase, 15:18, 67
Butler, G., Gray Shawl, gift, A. C., H. P., L. P., and T. M. Butler, 13:54
Campi (Campo), Giulio, portrait, Old Man, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:76
Cappelle, J. van de, Mouth of the Scheldt, purchase, 12:88
Cariani, G., The Rape of Helen, attributed to, purchase, 12:84
Casilear, J.W., Lake George, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 52
Catena, V.: The Circumcision, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:39; Venetian Procurator, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:76
Cazin, J. C., Former Royal Highway, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 51
Cézanne, P.: Colline des Pauvres, purchase, 13:22, 79; Still Life—Fruit, Still Life—Flowers, loan, Mr. and Mrs. E. Meyer, Jr., 16:12, 64
Champney, J. W., portrait, Mrs. Robert McMasters Gillespie, loan, R. McM. Gillespie, 15:79
Chaplin, C., Lady and Dove, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51
Chapman, C. S., purchase, 17:13
Chardin, J. B. S.: Still Life, loan, Mrs. John W. Simpson, 13:88; Still Life—Preparations for Dinner, purchase, 12:84
Chase, W. M.: Hall at Shinnecock, in exchange, 17:20; portrait, Annie G. Lang: exchanged, 17:20, purchase, 13:22, 78
Church, F. E., The Parthenon, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 52
Church, F. S., Moonrise, purchase, 13:22, 77
Cima, G. B., Virgin and Child, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:76
Cole, T., Crossing the Ford, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 52
Coman, Mrs. C. B., Clearing Off, gift, Friends of the Artist, through Mrs.

PAINTINGS (*cont.*)
H. Butterworth, 12:65
Conder, C., fan mount, The Spanish Piazza, purchase, 12:84
Conett, C. de C., Head of a Man, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77
Constable, J.: bequest, I. D. Fletcher, 17:11; The River Stour, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:19, 86; Tottenham Church, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:52
Copley, J. S., portraits: Mrs. Mary Sherburne Bowers, purchase, 15:18, 67; Rev. Daniel Greenleaf, loan, R. C. Greenleaf, 13:83; Mrs. John Murray, loan, F. W. Chandler, 15:18,74; Rev. William Smith (pastel), loan, R. C. Greenleaf, 13:83; *see also under* Miniatures and manuscripts
Corot, J. B. C.: L'Allée des Arbres, bequest, B. Altman, 14:20, 56; Bohemians, bequest, I. D. Fletcher, 17:11; Environs of Paris, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77; The Ferryman, bequest, B. Altman, 14:20, 56; Landscape, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 51; Souvenir of Normandy, bequest, B. Altman, 14:20, 56; Wheelwright's Shop on the Banks of the Seine, bequest, E. L. Breese Norrie, 21:17
Correggio, A. A., Four Saints, purchase, 12:23, 88
Cossa, Pupil of, Virgin and Child, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:75
Costa, L., Santa Lucia, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:76
Cotman, J. S., Worcester Cathedral, gift in exchange, G. A. Hearn, 12:63
Courbet, G.: loan, Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Bingham, 20:16; Gueymard in the Rôle of Robert le Diable, gift, Mrs. E. M. Anderson, 19:18
Cox, K., The Harp Player, purchase, 12:84
Crivelli, C., Pietà, purchase, 13:21, 78
Crome, J., Landscape, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:52
Cushing, H., portrait, purchase, 17:13
Cuyp, A.: Dutch Family in a Garden, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77; View on the Maas, bequest, W. K. Vanderbilt, 20:16; Young Herdsmen with Cows, bequest, B. Altman, 13:20, 14:55
Dabo, L., The Rocket, purchase, 12:84
Daingerfield, Elliott, Christ Stilling the Tempest, purchase, 12:88

PAINTINGS (*cont.*)
Daubigny, C. F.: Banks of the Oise, bequest, B. Altman, 14:20, 56; Landscape, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 51; Landscape with Storks, bequest, B. Altman, 14:20, 56; River Front, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77
Daumier, H., Lawyers, loan, G. Blumenthal, 13:81
David, G., Christ Taking Leave of His Mother, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:56
David, J. L., Mlle Charlotte du Val d'Ognes, bequest, I. D. Fletcher, 17:11, 19:18
Davies, A. B., Girdle of Ares, purchase, 14:21, 79
Dearth, H. G., portrait, Cornelia, purchase, 15:18, 72
Detaille, E., Soldier and Horse, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51
Diaz de la Peña, N. V.: Children and Lizard, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 51; Clearing in the Forest of Fontainebleau, bequest, B. Altman, 14:20, 56; Landscape, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 51; Landscape with Figures, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77
Donoho, R., purchase, 17:13
Dou, Gerard, self-portrait, bequest, B. Altman, 13:20, 14:55
Drouais, F. H., portraits: Mme Favart, exhibited, 19:18; Mlle Helvetius, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:85
Duccio di Buoninsegna, follower of, purchase, 20:17
Dunlap, W., portraits, Mr. and Mrs. John A. Conant, gift, J. A. Church, 13:54
Dupré, J., Trees, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51
Durand, A. B.: Beeches, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 52; Imaginary Landscape, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:37; Summer Afternoon, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 52
Dürer, A., Madonna and Child with St. Anne, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:56
Eakins, T.: Pushing for Rail, purchase, 16:10, 60; Thinker, Writing Master, purchase, 17:13, 18:14
Faber, C. *See* Master of the Holzhausen Portraits
Fabriano, Gentile da, Virgin and Child, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:75
Fiorenzo di Lorenzo, portrait, Man, loan, Mrs. B. Thaw, 16:12, 66
Florentine School, Madon-

PAINTINGS (*cont.*)
na and Child, loan, Mrs. B. Thaw, 16:12, 66
Foppa, V., Virgin and Child, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:75
Foster, B.: purchase, 17: 13; In the Connecticut Hills, purchase, 14:21, 79
Francia, F.: The Holy Family, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:75; portrait, Federigo Gonzaga, bequest, B. Altman, 13:20, 14:55
Frère, P. E., Mother Dressing her Child, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51
Frieseke, F. C., The Toilet, gift, R. Wanamaker, 12: 67
Gainsborough, T., portraits: Duchess of Devonshire, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13: 19, 86; Mrs. Elliott, bequest, W. K. Vanderbilt, 20:16; Eton Boy, Miss Gainsborough, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 52; Lady Gideon, Mrs. Tennant, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:19, 86; Lady, attributed to, loan, A. Bolton, 12:89
Garofalo (Benvenuto Tisio): Adoration of the Shepherds, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:76; St. Nicholas, two scenes, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:39
Gay, W., The Green Salon, purchase, 12:84
Gifford, S. R.: Kaaterskill Clove, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 52; Tivoli, gift, R. Gordon, 12:62
Giorgio, F. di, panel, purchase, 21:17
Giorgione, portrait, Man, bequest, B. Altman, 13: 20, 14:55
Girolamo dai Libri, Madonna and Child with Saints, purchase, 20:16
Goya, F. J.: Bull Fight, loan, Mrs. L. M. Thomas, 18:14; portraits, Maria Louise, Princess of Parma, Don Tiburcio Perez, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:76
Gozzoli, B., The Conversion of St. Paul, St. Paul and Simon Magnus, Totila before St. Benedict, St. Zenobius Rescuscitates a Dead Child, purchase, 15:18, 67
Greuze, J. B.: Danaë, bequest, W. K. Vanderbilt, 20:16; La Dévideuse, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13: 85; Innocence, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 51; Oeufs Cassés, bequest, W. K. Vanderbilt, 20:16; Head of a Young Woman, attributed to, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77
Groll, A. L., Silver Clouds

PAINTINGS (*cont.*)
— Arizona, purchase, 14: 21, 79
Guardi, F., Courtyard, Courtyard of a Palace, Street in Venice [Verona], Venice, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:76
Guercino, Il, Vanity, loan, Mrs. E. C. Post, 15:83
Habermann, H. von: portrait, a Lady, gift, H. Reisinger, 12:65; In the Studio, purchase, 16:10, 59
Hals, F.: Merry Company, Yonker Ramp and his Sweetheart, Youth with a Mandolin, bequest, B. Altman, 13:20, 14:55; portrait, Man, attributed to, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 50
Hamilton, J., On Hampstead Heath, gift, W. Sartain, 12:66
Hamon, J. L., A Figure, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51
Hans Maler zu Schwaz, Ulrich Fugger, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:56
Harrison, A., Castles in Spain, gift, anonymous donor, 12:60
Haydon, B. R., Napoleon at St. Helena, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:38
Heem, J. D. de, Still Life — Fruit, purchase, 12:88
Heere, L. de, Queen Elizabeth, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:38
Helst, B. van der, portrait group, De Ruyter Family, loan, Mrs. F. de R. Weissmann, 13:89
Henri, R., Spanish Gypsy, purchase, 14:21, 79
Henry, E. L., Old North Dutch Church, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:52
Herter, A., double portrait, Sons of the Artist, gift, V. E. Macy, 12:64
Heyden, J. van der, Street in Dutch Town, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15: 77
Hicks, T., portrait, Angie King Hicks, bequest, A. K. Hicks, 17:12
Hobbema, M.: Entrance to a Village, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:55; Landscape, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:50; Landscape, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:19, 86; Water Mill, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:86
Holbein, H.: Figure of a Lady, loan, J. P. Morgan, Jr., 13:85; portraits: Lady Guildford, bequest, W. K. Vanderbilt, 20:16, Lady Rich, Margaret Wyatt, Lady Lee, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:56
Hooch, P. de: Interior with a Young Couple, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:55; Scene in a Courtyard, be-

PAINTINGS (*cont.*)
quest, W. K. Vanderbilt, 20:16
Hoppner, J.: portrait group, Mrs. Gardiner and her Children, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 52; The Setting Sun, loans: J. P. Morgan, 13:86, Mrs. H. L. Satterlee, 16:65
Hunt, W. M., The Bathers, loan, Estate of L. D. Hunt, 13:84
Huntington, D., portraits, Nicoll Havens Dering, Mrs. Sylvester Dering, gift, S. Dering, 16:46
Ingres, J. A. D., portraits, purchase, 18:15, 19:4, 18
Isenbrant, A., triptych, purchase, 13:21, 77
Isham, S., portrait, Marquise de Carabas, gift, Estate of S. Isham, 14:64
Israels, J., Waiting for Papa, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:50
Janssens van Ceulen, C., portrait, Marchioness of Townshend, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 50
Jarvis, C., portrait, Young Woman, gift, Mrs. J. H. Blauvelt, 13:53
Jettel, E., Landscape, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51
John, A., The Way down to the Sea, loan, J. Quinn, 15:18, 84
Johnson, D.: purchase, 17:13; Bayside, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:52
Jongkind, B., Honfleur, purchase, 16:11, 60
Kaulbach, F. A. von, Italian Garden, purchase, 16:10, 59
Kensett, J. F., Lake George, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 52
Kent, R., Winter, purchase, 17:13
Koffermans, M., Adoration of the Magi, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:39
Koninck, P. de, Landscape, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77
Korin School, screen, loan, S. Welles, 20:21
Koyetsu, H., screen, purchase, 15:21, 67
Kraus, L., Boy's Head, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51
Kronberg, L., The Pink Sash, purchase, 13:22, 77
Kulmbach, H. von, attributed to, purchase, 21:17
La Farge, J., Fountain in Garden at Nikko, loan, Mrs. M. J. Gavin, 14:82
Lambinet, E. C., Landscape, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51
Largillière, N. de, portraits, Baron and Baroness of Prangins, purchase, 21:17
La Tour, M. Q. de, por-

PAINTINGS (*cont.*)
trait, pastel, Mme Mondonville, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:85
Lawrence, Sir T., portraits: John Julius Angerstein, gift, V. G. Fischer, 12:23, 62; Miss Farren, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:19, 86; Lady Elizabeth Wyndham, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:52
Lawson, E., Winter, purchase, 15:18, 72
Le Brun, Vigée. *See* Vigée-Lebrun
Leibl, W., Peasant Girl with White Head-Cloth, purchase, 16:10, 60
Leonardo da Vinci, school, Madonna and Child, attributed to, loan, L. de Forest, 13:83
Licinio, B., Head of a Young Man, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:76
Lie, J., The Conquerors — Culebra Cut, purchase, 14:21, 79
Liebermann, M., The Ropewalk, purchase, 16:10, 60
Lippi, Filippino: Descent from the Cross, purchase, 12:88; Virgin and Child with St. Joseph and Child Angel, bequest, B. Altman, 13:20, 14:55
Lippi, Filippo: panel, purchase, 17:13; triptych — St. Lawrence and other saints, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:19, 85; school, Virgin and Child, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:76
Loeb, L., Miranda, loan, G. A. Hearn, 13:84
Longhi, A., portrait, Man, gift, H. W. Cannon, 15:17, 54
Longhi, P.: The Meeting, loan, H. Walters, 14:84; The Sewing Room (The Letter), purchase, 14:21, 77; The Temptation: in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:39, loan, J. P. Morgan, 14:83; The Visit, purchase, 14:21, 77
Loo, C. A. van, portraits: Lady, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51; Mme de Pompadour, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:85
Lorenzetti, A., attributed to (reattributed to Pietro), portrait, Saint, purchase, 13:21, 74
Lucy, C., Lord Nelson in the Cabin of the Victory, in the Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:38
Mabuse, J. G. van, Madonna and Child: in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:38, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:85
MacCameron, R. F., portrait, Auguste Rodin: in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:37, gift, J. P. Morgan, 12:65

PAINTINGS (*cont.*)
McEntee, J., Autumn Landscape, purchase, 13:22,78
Macrino d'Alba, self-portrait, loan, J. P. Morgan, 12:92
Maes, N.: Girl Peeling Apples, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:55; portraits, Admiral Binkes, Betrothed of Admiral Binkes, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:38
Maestro del Bambino Vispo, St. George and the Dragon, attributed to, purchase, 12:84
Mainardi, S., Virgin and Child with Angels, bequest, B. Altman, 13:20, 14:55
Manet, E.: loan, Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Bingham, 20:16; The Guitarist, loan, W. C. Osborn, 12:93
Mantegna, A., The Holy Family, bequest, B. Altman, 13:20, 14:55
Marcke, E. van, Cows, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51
Martin, H. D., Autumn, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:37
Martini, S. di, portrait, Saint, loan, Mrs. B. Thaw, 16:12, 66
Masolino, Ave Maria Gratia Plena, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:75
Massys, C. *See* Patinir, J. de
Master of the Holzhausen Portraits, portrait, Man, purchase, 12:88
Maufra, M., Les Rochers des Korrigans, Dinan, loan, A. B. Emmons, 13:83
Mauve, A., Changing Pastures, Return to the Fold, Twilight, bequest, B. Altman, 14:20, 55
Ma Yuan, Mountain Retreat, purchase, 13:74
Memling H.: Betrothal of St. Catherine, portraits: Old Man, Thomas Portinari, Wife of Thomas Portinari, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:56; Virgin and Child, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77
Metsu, G., A Visit to the Nursery: in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:38, in Marquand Gallery, 18:14
Michel, G., Trees, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51
Miereveld, M. J., portraits, Woman with Red Hair, Woman with a Ruff, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:76-77
Mignard, P., portrait heads, Boy, Girl, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77
Miller, R. E., Chinese Statuette, purchase, 12:88
Millet, F. D., An Old Time Melody, gift, Mrs. C. Cowl, in memory of A. H. Hearn, 12:61

PAINTINGS (*cont.*)
Millet, J. F., Garden Scene, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51
Mitsunori, T., makemono, purchase, 12:84
Mokkei, Mu Ch'i, Dragon, Tiger, purchase, 12:83
Monet, C. O.: Cathedral at Rouen, Landscape, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77; Moonrise, loan, A. B. Emmons, 13:83; Sentier dans l'Isle Saint Martin, loan, A. B. Emmons, 12:91; Venise, Palais Dario, Venise, Palais da Mula, loan, A. B. Emmons, 13:83; View of Vétheuil, La Seine, loan, W. C. Osborn, 12:93
Montagna, B., A Lady of Rank as Saint Barbara (Bibiana, Justina), bequest, B. Altman, 13:20, 14:55
Monticelli, A., The Symposium, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77
Moreau, G., Oedipus and the Sphinx, bequest, W. H. Herriman, 21:17
Moret, H., La Côte Bretonne, loan, A. B. Emmons, 13:83
Moretto da Brescia, The Entombment, purchase, 12:23, 88
Morland, G., Country, Town, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 52
Morland, G. and H., portrait, Countess of Coventry, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:86
Moroni, G. B.: portrait, Bartolomeo Bongo, purchase, 13:21, 79; The Prioress, The Warrior, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:76
Murant, E., View of a Château, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77
Murillo, B. E., portrait, Lady, loan, Mrs. B. Thaw, 16:12, 66
Myers, J., The Night Mission, purchase, 12:84
Nasmyth, P., Landscape, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:52
Nast, T., Head of Christ, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:37
Nattier, J. M., Vicomtesse Polignac, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 51
Neeffs, P., two interiors of Antwerp Cathedral, loan, Mrs. E. C. Post, 15:83
Neer, A. van der, Landscape, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:38
Neuville, A. de, Soldier Mounted, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51
Nicoll, E., Breadwinner, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:52
Nicoll, J. C., Squally Weather, purchase, 12:84

PAINTINGS (*cont.*)
Noordt, A. van, portrait, Gentleman, loan, B. Dean, 16:62
Opie, J., portraits, Boy, Lady Hamilton, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 52
Orley, B. van, The Virgin with the Child and Angels, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:56
Orpen, Sir W., self-portrait, gift, G. F. Baker, 14:21, 61
Patinir, J. de, Landscape (later reattributed to C. Massys), purchase, 16:58
Perugino (Pietro di C. Vannucci), Virgin Adoring Child with Saints, loan, J. P. Morgan, 12:92
Pesellino (Francesco di Stefano): Scenes from the Story of the Argonauts, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:39; Crucifixion, attributed to, purchase, 19:18
Pietro da Messina, Virgin and Child, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:76
Pinturicchio, B.: ceiling panels, purchase, 20:17; Virgin and Child, Virgin and Child with Book, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:75
Piombo, S. del. *See* Sebastiano del Piombo
Potter, J.B., portrait, Young Lady, purchase, 13:74
Pujol, T., Reception, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51
Puvis de Chavannes, P.: loan, Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Bingham, 20:16; The Balloon, loan, Mrs. J. R. Jesup, 15:18, 80; The Beheading of St. John the Baptist, loan, J. Quinn, 15:18, 84; Carrier Pigeon, loan, Mrs. J. R. Jesup, 15:18, 80; Childhood of St. Genevieve, loan, Mrs. J. Byrne, 16:12, 61; The Cider, loan, J. Quinn, 15:18, 84; frieze, loan, Mrs. J. Byrne, 16:12, 61; The River, loan, J. Quinn, 15:18, 84; Le Sommeil, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77
Raeburn, Sir H., portraits: Mrs. Bell, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:19, 86; Dr. Blake, gift, V. G. Fischer, 12:23, 62; Lady Maitland, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:19, 86; Old Lady, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77
Rand, E. E., portrait, Benjamin Altman, gift, Executors, Estate of B. Altman, 14:21, 61
Raphael Sanzio d'Urbino, Madonna and Child with Angels: in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:39, in Marquand Gallery, 16:8, 18:14, gift, J. P. Morgan, 16:3, 49, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:19, 85

PAINTINGS (*cont.*)
Ravesteijn, J. van, portrait, Lady, gift, H. Goldman, 12:62
Redfield, E. W., Overlooking the Valley, gift, Mrs. E. H. Harriman, 16:47
Regnault, A. G. H., Salome, gift, G. F. Baker, 16:6, 9, 45
Rembrandt H. van Ryn: St. Bartholomew, loan, H. Goldman, 13:83; head, Old Man, loan, E. G. Fabbri, 12:91; Noble Slav, bequest, W. K. Vanderbilt, 20:16; Pilate Washing his Hands, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:55; portraits: Lady with Pink, Man, Man with a Magnifying Glass, Man with a Steel Gorget, Young Man Known as the Auctioneer, Rembrandt, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:55, Nicholas Ruts, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:86, Hendrickje Stoffels, Artist's Son Titus, Old Woman in an Arm-Chair, Old Woman Cutting her Nails, Young Woman, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:55; Sybil, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77; Toilet of Bathsheba after the Bath, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:55; Burgomaster and his Wife, attributed to, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 50
Renoir, P. A., Boating at Chatou, La Seine à Argenteuil, loan, A. B. Emmons, 12:91
Reynolds, Sir J., portraits: Georgiana. Elizabeth, Duchess of Bedford, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51, 52; Colonel Coussmaker, bequest, W. K. Vanderbilt, 20:16; Lady Betty Delmé, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:19, 86; Georgiana Augusta Frederica Elliott, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51, 52; Duchess of Gloucester, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:19, 86
Ribera, J.: Charity, loan, T. M. Adams, 13:80; Lucretia, attributed to, purchase, 12:87
Ricard, L. G., Girl with a Dog, gift, S. W. de Jonge, 20:16
Rico, M., On the Seine, Venice, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51
Ring, L. tom, Christ Blessing, Surrounded by Donor and his Family, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:39
Robert, H., Arches in Ruin, Bathing Pool, Bridge, Colonnade in Ruin, Concert, Dance, Mouth of a Cave, Swing: in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:38-39, loan, J. P. Morgan, 12:92

PAINTINGS (*cont.*)
Romney, G., portraits: Lady Broughton, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:86; Lady Seated, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77; George Romney, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:52; Hon. Mrs. Tickell, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:52
Rosa, Salvator, self-portrait, bequest, M. L. Harrison, 21:17
Rosselli, C., Madonna and Child, loan, Mrs. B. Thaw, 16:12, 66
Rousseau, T.: Evening, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77; Landscape, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51; Landscape, bequest, E. L. B. Norrie, 21:17; Path among the Rocks, bequest, B. Altman, 14:20, 56
Rubens, P. P.: bequest, I. D. Fletcher, 17:11; loan, Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Bingham, 20:16; portraits: Anne of Austria, Cardinal Ferdinand, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:19, 85, Man, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:38; St. Theresa Praying for the Souls in Purgatory, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:38
Ruisdael, J. van, Wheatfields, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:55
Russell, J., The Topham Family, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:86
Ruysdael, Salomon van, Haarlem, Holland, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 50
Ryder, A. P., Toilers of the Sea, purchase, 15:18, 72
Sano di Pietro di Menico, King Solomon and the Queen of Sheba, purchase, 14:21, 77
Sargent, J. S.: purchase, 17:13; portrait, Madame X, purchase, 16:10, 60; Tyrolese Interior, purchase, 15:18, 72; loan, portrait of President Wilson, 18:10
Savoldo, G. G., St. Matthew and the Angel, purchase, 12:88
Schreyer, A., The Outpost, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51
Schreyvogel, C., My Bunkie, gift, Friends of the Artist, through J. S. Isidore, and by subscription, 12:65
Sebastiano del Piombo: Christopher Columbus, in Marquand Gallery, 18:24, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:39; portrait, Man, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:76
Segher, D. and G., Virgin and Child, loan, Mrs. E. C. Post, 15:83

PAINTINGS (*cont.*)
Shannon, C. H., Miss Lilah McCarthy, in dress of Doña Ana in Shaw's Man and Superman, loan, J. Quinn, 15:18, 84
Shannon, J. J., Fairy Tales, Magnolia, purchase, 13: 22, 77
Smybert, J., portrait, Sir William Pepperell, loan: K. P. Budd, 14:80, Mrs. U. A. Budd, 12:89
Solario, portrait, Man, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15: 75
Sonntag, W. L., Landscape, bequest, Mrs. William Combe, 18:7
Speicher, E., Morning Light, purchase, 12:88
Spencer, R. C., Repairing the Bridge, purchase, 14: 21, 79
Spinello Aretino: St. Mary Magdalen, processional banner, purchase, 13:21, 77; Crucifixion, attributed to, purchase, 12:84
Stark, J., The Mill, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:52
Steichen, E. J., Nocturne, Temple d'Amour, gift, W. B. Dickerman, 13:55
Stiepevich, V. G., Acropolis at Athens, gift, The Grolier Club, 12:63
Stuart, G.: Hunting Dogs, loan, Mrs. F. de R. Weissmann, 13:89; portraits: James Greenleaf, loan, R. C. Greenleaf, 13:83, Gouverneur Kemble, loan, L. de Forest, 13:83, Gen. Stephen Van Rensselaer, loan, Estate of S. V. R. Townsend, 13:89
Sully, T., portraits, Artist's Wife, Mother and Son, Rosalie Kemble Sully, Rosebud, Queen Victoria, bequest, F. T. S. Darley, 14:20, 59
Taber, E. M., Mount Mansfield in Winter, loan, Mrs. C. C. Taber, 12:93
T'Eng T'Chang Yeou, portrait, Lu Tong-Pin, loan, A. F. Jaccaci, 14:83
Terborch, G.: Lady Playing the Theorbo, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:55; The Toilet, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:38
Thayer, G., purchase, 17: 13
Thoma, H., Eventide (Hill with Cattle), purchase, 16:10, 60
Thomas, S. S., Lady with a Dog, gift, W. A. Read, 15:17, 57
Tiepolo, G. B., sketch for ceiling, purchase, 13:78
Tintoretto, Il: Miracle of Loaves and Fishes, purchase, 13:21, 78; portraits: Two Brothers, purchase, 13:21, 78, A Doge, Varchi the Historian, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:76

PAINTINGS (*cont.*)
Titian, portrait, Filippo Archinto, Archbishop of Milan, bequest, B. Altman, 13:20, 14:55
Tommaso di Stefano, portrait, Man, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:39
Traut, W., Girl Making a Garland, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:39
Troyon, C.: Sheep, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51; The Windmill, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77
Trübner, W., Landscape, purchase, 16:10, 60
Tura, C.: portrait, Borso d'Este (Sigismondo Malatesta), bequest, B. Altman, 13:20, 14:55; St. Francis, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:75
Turner, J. M. W.: State Procession, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:19, 86; water-colors, loan, Mrs. W. D. Straight, 13:89
Vanderlyn, J., self-portrait, bequest, Ann S. Stephens, 18:7
Van Dyck, A.: portraits: Marchesa Durazzo, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:56, Mlle de Gottignies, bequest, E. C. Converse, 21:17, Marquise de Spinola, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:19, 85, Lucas Van Uffel, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:56, Earl of Warwick, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:19, 85; school: portraits: Cavalier, bequest, F. T. S. Darley, 14:10, 20, 59, Man, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77
Van Eyck, J., Thomas à Becket, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:38
Velazquez, D. R. de S. y: loan, Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Bingham, 20:16; Christ and the Pilgrims of Emmaus, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:56; portraits: Infanta, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:86, Philip IV of Spain, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:56
Velde, W. van de, Entrance to a Dutch Port, bequest, W. K. Vanderbilt, 20:16
Vermeer van Delft, J., Young Girl Asleep, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:55
Verrocchio, A., Madonna and Child, bequest, B. Altman, 13:20, 14:55
Vigée-Lebrun, M. L. E., portrait, Marquise de Laborde, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:85
Vincent, G., Landscape, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:52
Vivarini, B.: Adoration of the Magi, loan, J. P. Morgan, 12:92; Virgin and

PAINTINGS (*cont.*)
Child, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:76
Volk, D.: Little Mildred, purchase, 14:21, 79; portrait, Felix Adler, purchase, 15:18, 72
Von Kulmbach, H. *See* Kulmbach, Hans von
Walker, H. O., Morning Vision, purchase, 13:22, 77
Watrous, H. W., Passing of Summer, purchase, 12:88
Webster, T., The Fair, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:52
Weeks, E. L., The Rajah Starting on a Tiger Hunt, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:52
Weir, J. A., The Red Bridge, gift, Mrs. J. A. Rutherfurd, 14:21, 65
Weyden, R. van der: The Annunciation, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:38; portrait, Leonello d'Este, loan, Sir E. Speyer, 16:12, 66
Wheatley, F., Taking Home the Bride, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 52
Whistler, J. A. McN.: Cremorne Gardens, No. 2, purchase, 12:23, 88; portrait, Théodore Duret, purchase, 13:22, 79
Whittredge, W., Camp Meeting, purchase, 13:22, 78
Wiggins, G. C., The Metropolitan Tower, purchase, 12:88
Wiles, I. R., portraits: G. A. Hearn, purchase, 14:77, 16:16; L. M. Wiles, purchase, 12:84
Wilkie, Sir D., Return of the Highland Warrior, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:52
Wilson, R., Landscape, View on the Arno, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 51
Wyant, A. H.: An Old Clearing, gift, R. Gordon, 12:62; Mohawk Valley, gift, Mrs. G. E. Schank, in memory of A. H. Hearn, 13:58
Zamacoïs, E., Figures, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51
Zorn, A. L.: Nude, loan, Dr. T. L. Bennett, 15:18, 74; portrait, Edward R. Bacon, bequest, Mrs. V. P. Bacon, 19:18
Zurbaran, F. de, Battle with the Moors, purchase, 20:16
See also Miniatures and manuscripts
Committee, 12:12, 13:xii, 14:xii, 15:xii, 16:xii, 17:xii, 18:xii, 19:x, 20:x, 21:x
Curators, 12:14, 13:xiv, 14:xiv, 15:xiv, 16:xiv, 17:xiv, 18:xiv, 19:xii, 20:xii, 21:xii
Exhibitions: American por-

PAINTINGS (*cont.*)
traits, 12:24; British, McFadden Collection, 17:14, 19, 27; Chase memorial, 17:9, 14, 19, 27; Courbet, works, 19:13; Hudson River School, 17:19, 27; Eakins Collection, 17:19, 27; Fiftieth Anniversary, 20:16; Impressionist and Post-Impressionist, 21:11, 18; Italian, Jarves Collection of early, 12:24, 28; Japanese, modern, 21:11, 21; Ming portraits, 20:10, 20; Morgan Collection, 12:19, 20, 13:15, 19; Ryder Memorial, 18:8, 14; C. S. Smith Collection, Chinese, 14:14, 26, 32; War portraits, 21:10; loan, to: Bronx Society of Arts and Sciences, 15:18, 30, 17:30, Municipal Art Gallery, 14:21, 34, New York Public Library: Chatham Square Branch, 17:20, 30, 18:15, Hamilton Fish Park Branch, 18:15
Galleries, 18:14, 19:23, 20:20
Publications: Bulletin Supplement, Hudson River School, 17:27; Catalogues: 13:22, 32, 14:32, Italian, raisonné, 16:16, older schools, 13:22; exhibition catalogues: Chase, Wm. M., 17:27, Chinese, 14:32, Eakins, 17:27, McFadden Collection, 17:27, Rembrandt, 18:26, Ryder, 18:26
Trustees' reports, 12:28-29, 13:19-22, 14:20-22, 15:17-18, 16:16, 17:19-20, 18:14-15, 19:18-19, 20:15-17, 21:16-18

PALMER, E. D., painting, example desired, 12:99, 13:94, 14:89, 15:91, 16:72

PALMER, George S.: collections: European silver, purchase, 13:25, 73, furniture, exhibited, 18:18; *Hon. F.L.*, 18:74, 19:74, 20:76, 21:79; loan, to Ryder exhibition, 18:8, 49

PALMER, W. L., gift, antiquities, Greek, 12:65

PALMER AND HORNBOSTEL, gift, to Library, 19:52

PANAMA-PACIFIC EXPOSITION: gift, to Library, 16:55; Museum exhibits, 15:30

PAN-EPIROTIC UNION IN AMERICA, gift, to Library, 19:52

PANNEMAKER, Pierre de, tapestry, Crucifixion, after Van Orley, loan, J. E. Widener, 16:67

PARDEE, Howard, *F.M.*, 13:129

PARENTS' LEAGUE ASSOCIATION, classes at Museum, 21:31

PARES, Emile, gift, sculpture, 16:49

PARIS, William Francklyn, *Hon. F.L.*, 12:135; 13:126, 14:120, 15:116, 16:98, 17:86, 18:74, 19:74, 20:76, 21:79

PARIS, International Congress of Art, Museum representative, 21:31
PARIS, Ministère de l'Instruction publique et des Beaux-Arts, gifts, to Library, 12:71, 16:55
PARIS, Musée du Louvre, gift, to Library, 14:71
PARISH, Watson M., gift, objects of art, 19:49
PARISH-WATSON & Co., gift, to Library, 18:47
PARK, Franklin Atwood, *F.M.*, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87, 18:75, 19:75, 20:77, 21:80
PARKER, John E., gift, to Library, 17:59
PARKER, Mrs. William L.: *F.L.*, 16:37, 97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77; gifts: objects of art, 20:50 (with R. M. Parmelee), pewter, in memory of Alice E. Parmelee, 16:10, 49
PARKIN, Miss Alice T., gift, objects of art, 21:52
PARMELEE, Alice E., gifts in memory, 16:10, 49, 20:50
PARMELEE, Robert M.: *F.L.*, 16:37, 97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77; gifts: objects of art, in memory of Alice E. Parmelee, 20:50, (with Mrs. W. L. Parker) pewter, in memory of Alice E. Parmelee, 16:10, 49
PARRISH, James C., *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77
PARRISH, Samuel L., gift, to Library, 12:71
PARSONS, Mrs. Edith Barretto Stevens, loan, objects of art, 21:56
PARSONS, Frank A., lectures, 13:35, 16:25
PARSONS, John E., *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77
PARSONS, Mrs. John E.: *F.M.*, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87, 18:75, 19:75, 20:77, 21:80; loan, objects of art, 18:10, 49, 19:20, 54
PARSONS, Mary, *Hon. F.L.*, 12:135, 13:126, 14:120, 15:116, 16:98, 17:86, 18:74, 19:74, 20:76, 21:77
PARTRIDGE, Mrs., gift, to Library, 20:52
PATCHING, John F., gift, to Library, 18:47
PATERSON, N. J., Board of Trade, loan to, textiles, 15:30
PATINIR, Joachim de, Landscape (later reattributed to Cornelis Massys), purchase, 16:58
PATRONS, lists, 12:131-134, 13:122-125, 14:114-117, 15:110-113, 16:92-95, 17:80-83, 18:68-71, 19:68-71, 20:70-73, 21: 72-75
PATTERSON, Miss Grace H., gift, objects of art, in memory of Miss A. S. Stephens, 19:49
PAUL, William C., gift, objects

PAUL, William C. (*cont.*) of art, 20:50, 21:52
PAULDING, Mrs. James P., gift, objects of art, 18:45
PAYNE, Oliver H.: benefactor, 17:7, 77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; bequest, 17:12, 53
PEABODY, George Foster, *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77
PEABODY INSTITUTE. *See* Baltimore, Peabody Institute
PEABODY MUSEUM, Salem, Mass., gift, to Library, 21:55
PEALE, Rembrandt, paintings, example desired, 12:98, 13:94, 14:88, 15:90, 16:72
PEARSON, J., and Company, gift, to Library, 21:55
PECK, Julia E., loan, objects of art, 20:55
PECK, Thomas Bloodgood, *F. P.*, 12:129, 133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
PECK LIBRARY, Norwich, Conn. *See* Norwich, Conn., Otis and Peck Libraries
PEDERSON, Frederick Malling, loan, arms and armor, 15:81
PEDONI, Giovanni Gaspare, marble mantel, purchase, 13:23, 77
PEKING IMPERIAL PALACE, jades, purchase, 19:23
PELAYO QUINTERO ATAURI. *See* Quintero Atauri, Pelayo
PELHAM MANOR, Miss Hazen's School, talk for, 13:37
PELL, Rev. Alfred Duane: gift, ceramics, 13:24, 57; loan, silver, 17:21, 20:55; patron, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
PELL, Mrs. Clarence C., loan, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54
PELL, Stephen H. P., gift, objects of art, 21:52
PELL, Mrs. Stephen H.P., loans: furniture, 16:65, miniature, 14:84, objects of art, 18:49, sculpture, textile, 14:26, 84
PELLEW, Miss Anna C., loan, prints, 21:25, 57
PEMBROKE, Earl of, collection, purchases from, 17:13, 14, 20, 19:18
PENICAUD, Nardon, enamels, triptych, bequest, B. Altman, 14:54
PENNELL, Joseph, prints, in Dick Collection, 17:25
PENNIMAN, Edward A.: bequest, money, 15:9; loan, coins, 13:88
PENNSYLVANIA, lantern slides sent, 13:34, 14:32
PENNSYLVANIA, Commonwealth of, gift, to Library, 16:55
PENNSYLVANIA, Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of, gift, to Library, 13:63
PENNSYLVANIA, University of: gifts, to Library, 12:72, 14:71, 16:55, 17:59, 18:48, 19:53, 20:53, 21:56;—Museum, gifts: antiquities,

PENNSYLVANIA, UNIVERSITY OF (*cont.*)
Greek, in exchange, 14:19, to Library, 13:65, 15:63
PENNSYLVANIA ACADEMY OF FINE ARTS: gifts, to Library, 12:71, 13:63, 14:71, 15:62, 17:59, 18:47, 19:52, 20:52, 21:55; loan, objects of art, 19:54
PENNSYLVANIA MUSEUM AND SCHOOL OF INDUSTRIAL ART, gifts, to Library, 12:71, 13:63, 14:71, 15:62, 16:55, 17:59, 18:47, 19:52, 20:52, 21:55
PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD CO., gift, to Library, 17:59
PENNSYLVANIA STATE COLLEGE, gifts, to Library, 16:55, 18:47, 21:55
PENROSE, Mrs. Catharine Drèxel, patron, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
PERCIVAL, H. W., gifts, to Library, 13:63, 14:71, 15:62, 16:55, 17:59, 18:47
PERCY, Andreal, gift, to Library, 15:62
PERICLEAN ARCHITECTURE, lectures, 20:31
PERKINS, George W.: *F.L.*, 14:47, 119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73; *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129
PERNEB, mastaba tomb: gift, E. S. Harkness, 13:17, 15:13; handbook, 15:14; opened, 16:8, 13
PERROT, George, *Hon. F.L.*, 12:135, 13:126
PERRY, Marsden J., loans: to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition (with Mrs. Perry), 20:54; tapestry, 14:26, 15:81, 16:12, 65
PERRY, Mrs. Marsden J., loan, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition (with M. J. Perry), 20:54
PERTHSHIRE NATURAL HISTORY MUSEUM, gift, to Library, 13:63
PERUGINO (Pietro di C. Vannucci), painting, Virgin Adoring Child with Saints, loan, J. P. Morgan, 12:92
PESELLINO (Francesco di Stefano), paintings: Scenes from the Story of the Argonauts, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:39; Crucifixion, attributed to, purchase, 19:18
PETERS, Rev. John P., gift, to Library, 18:47
PETERS, Samuel T.: committees: auditing, 14:xi, 15:xi, 16:xi, decorative art, European, 13:xii, 14:xii, 15:xii, 16:xii, 17:xii, 18:xii, 19:x, 20:x, executive, 17:xi, 18:xi, 19:ix, 20:ix, Oriental art, 13:xii, 14:xii, 15:xii, 16:xii, 17:xii, 18:xii, 19:x, 20:x, purchases, 16:xiii, 17:xiii, 18:xiii, 19:xi, 20:xi; death, 21:4; *F.P.*, 13:124, 14:46, 116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72; gifts: ceramics, Far Eastern, 15:

PETERS, Samuel T. (*cont.*) 21, 56, jades, 13:26, 57, 16:10, 50, to Library, 14:72, 15:62, money, 15:10, 19:9, objects of art, 18:45; loans: ceramics, 16:11, 65, Far Eastern art, 17:22, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54, objects of art, 17:61, 19:54, 20:55, paintings, Chinese, 20:10, 20, sculpture, Chinese, 16:65; trustee, 13:ix, 119, 14:ix, 6, 109, 15:ix, 105, 16:ix, 87, 17:ix, 75, 18:ix, 64, 19:vii, 64, 20:vii, 66, 21:68

PETIT, Edmond, gift, to Library, 21:55

PETIT, Georges, patron, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72

PETRIE, W. M. Flinders, jewelry found by, at Lahun, purchase, 19:16

PEWTER: accessions: gift, R. M. Parmelee and Mrs. W. L. Parker, in memory of Alice E. Parmelee, 16:10, 49, English, purchases, 13:73, 14:76, 15:67, German, gift, Mrs. F. D. Millet, 13:57; galleries, 14:24, 17:22

PEYTON, Mrs. William C., *F.M.*, 21:80

PFEIFFEN, Justus, gift, to Library, 12:72

PHELPS, Herbert W., gift (with Mrs. H. W. Phelps), antiquities, Egyptian, 15:57

PHELPS, Mrs. Herbert W., gift (with H. W. Phelps), antiquities, Egyptian, 15:57

PHILADELPHIA, City Parks Association, gift, to Library, 19:51

PHILADELPHIA, The Commercial Museum, gifts, to Library, 13:63, 14:72, 15:63, 16:55, 18:47

PHILADELPHIA, Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of, gift, to Library, 16:55

PHILADELPHIA, Plastic Club, gifts, to Library, 12:72, 13:63

PHILADELPHIA ART CLUB, gift, to Library, 16:55

PHILADELPHIA ART GALLERIES, gift, to Library, 15:62

PHILADELPHIA MUSEUMS, gift, to Library, 21:55

PHILIP II, gauntlets, in Riggs Collection, 13:29

PHILIP III, gauntlets, in Riggs Collection, 19:25

PHILIP IV, gauntlets, in Riggs Collection, 19:25

PHILIP V, gauntlets, in Riggs Collection, 19:25

PHILIPPINE PRESS BUREAU, gift, to Library, 19:52

PHILLIPS, David L., *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77

PHILLIPS, Harry L., *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77

PHILLIPS MEMORIAL ART GALLERY, gift, to Library, 21:55

PHILOPOLIS, gift, to Library, 16:55
PHILOPOLIS PRESS, gifts, to Library, 12:72, 13:63, 14:72, 15:63
PHIPPS, Henry, *F.L.*, 12:129, 137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77
PHOENIX, Stephen Whitney: benefactor: 12:130, 13:121, 14:111, 15:107, 16:89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; trustee, 12:122, 13:119, 14:109, 15:105, 16:88, 17:76, 18:64, 19:64, 20:66, 21:68
PHOTOGRAPHERS, permits, statistical tables, 12:51, 13:46, 14:42, 15:38, 16:32, 17:45, 18:37, 19:39, 20:39, 21:41
PHOTOGRAPHS: accessions, statistical tables, 12:53, 13:47, 14:43, 15:39, 16:33, 17:46, 48, 18:38, 40, 19:41, 43, 20:40, 43, 21:44, 46; to Library, 12:68, 13:59, 14:67, 15:59, *see also* Library, donors; trustees' reports, 12:39, 13:33, 14:31, 15:26-27, 16:24-25, 17:29, 18:29, 19:32, 20:32, 21: 34; *see also* Extension Division; Library; Publications
PHYFE, Duncan, furniture, loan, A. P. Livingston, 12:91
PICARDO Y BLÀZQUEZ, Angel, gift, objects of art, 20:50
PIER, Garret C.: gifts: to Library, 12:72, objects of art, 17:54, sculpture, 14:64; lectures, 16:39, 41
PIERCE, H. Clay: *F.L.*, 16:37, 97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77; *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129, 14:121, 15:117
PIERCE-ARROW MOTOR CAR CO., gift, to Library, 17:59
PIERREPONT, R. Stuyvesant, *F.M.*, 12:138
PIERREPONT, Robert L., loan, objects of art, 17:61
PIETRO DA MESSINA, painting, Virgin and Child, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:76
PIGALLE, Jean Baptiste, sculpture, terracotta, Mercury Tying his Sandal, bequest, B. Altman, 14:57
PIGOUCHET, Horae printed by, purchase, 18:23
PILCHER, Lewis F., gift, medal, 16:50
PILCHER, Lewis Stephen, medal commemorating, gift, L. F. Pilcher, 16:50
PILON, Germain, sculpture, bust, Charles IX of France, bequest, B. Altman, 14:57
PINAKOTHEK, Ältere, Munich, gift, to Library, 21:55
PINAZO, Ignacio, gift, to Library, 21:55
PINCHOT, Gifford, patron, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
PINCHOT, Mrs. James W.: *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128; loan, embroideries, 13:27, 88
PINNEY, Mrs. C. C., loan, lace, 14:84

PINTURICCHIO, Bernardino, paintings: ceiling panels, purchase, 20:17; Virgin and Child, Virgin and Child with Book, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:75
PIOMBO, Sebastiano del. *See* Sebastiano del Piambo
PIRANESI, Francesco, prints: in Library, 16:19; (set) purchase, 14:28
PIRANESI, Giovanni Battista, prints (set), purchase, 14:28
PISANO, Giovanni, sculpture, represented in Museum, 13:22
PIT, Dr. A., gift, to Library, 13:63
PITKIN, Albert H., gift, to Library, 12:72
PITTSBURGH, Carnegie Institute, gifts, to Library, 12:68, 13:60, 14:68, 15:60, 17:56, 19:51, 20:51
PITTSBURGH, Carnegie Library, gifts, to Library, 12:68, 13:60, 14:68, 15:60, 16:52, 17:56, 18:46, 19:51, 20:51
PLACE, Miss Lily S.: gift, objects of art, 21:52; *Hon. F. L.*, 21:6, 79
PLAISTED, George E., Jr.: assistant, decorative arts, 19:7; death, 20:6
PLANT FORMS IN ORNAMENT, exhibition, 19:13
PLATT, Charles Adams, loan, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54
PLATT, Dan Fellows, loan, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54
PLATT, John: gift, to Library, 20:52; loans: to exhibition of early Chinese pottery and sculpture, 16:11, objects of art, 18:49, 20:55
PLIMPTON, George A., loans, arms and armor, 16:65, prints, 17:62
PLIMPTON, Russell A.: assistant, decorative arts, 15:4; curator, assistant, decorative arts, 17:xiv, 7, 19:xii, 20:xii; on Honor Roll, 18:4; resignation, 21:5; war service, 19:7
PLOWMAN, George T., gift, prints, 21:52
PLUMMER, Albert T., patron, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94
PLUMMER, Mrs. Albert T., patron, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
PLUMMER, William, silver, loan, Mrs. J. Du Fais, 12:90
POLASEK, Albin, sculpture, statuette, Fantasy, purchase, 14:77
POLLAIUOLO, drawing, purchase, 17:20
POMEROY, Miss P. M., loan, ceramics, glass, 15:82
POMPADOUR, Mme de: bust, gift, O. Mills, 20:18; painting belonging to, bequest, W. K. Vanderbilt, 20:16; woodwork from house, gift, J. P. Morgan, 20:18

PONTORMO, drawing, purchase, 17:20
POPE, John Russell: gift, to Library, 16:55; office, gift, to Library, 21:55
POPPENHUSEN INSTITUTE, gift, to Library, 16:55
PORCELAIN. *See* Ceramics
PORTER, A. Kingsley, loan, objects of art, 18:49
PORTER, Mrs. Clarence, *F.M.*, 14:121, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87, 18:75
PORTER, E. Sargent, gift, to Library, 15:63
PORTER, Mrs. Frank B., *F.P.*, 14:46, 116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
PORTER, Horace, *LL.D.*, patron, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72
PORTLAND, Maine, Society of Art, gifts, to Library, 13:64, 14:72, 15:63, 17:59, 21:55
PORTLAND, Oregon, Art Association, gifts, to Library, 12:72, 13:64, 14:72, 15:63, 16:55, 17:59, 21:55
PORTSMOUTH, N. H., Thomas Bailey Aldrich Museum, gift, to Library, 15:59
POST, Mrs. Edward C., loan, collections (ceramics, clock, drawing, jewelry, lace, lacquer, metalwork, miniatures, paintings, reproduction, sculpture), 15:21, 82-83
POSTERS, war, exhibition, 17:26
POSTUM CEREAL CO., gifts, to Library, 17:59, 19:52
POTTER, Howard C.: incorporator, 13:117, 14:107, 15:103, 16:85, 17:73, 18:61, 19:61, 20:63, 21:65; trustee, 12:122, 13:119, 14:110, 15:106, 16:88, 17:76, 18:64, 19:64, 20:66, 21:68
POTTER, James Brown, patron, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
POTTER, John Briggs, painting, portrait, Young Lady, purchase, 13:74
POTTER, Mrs. Nathaniel B., loan, furniture, 15:83
POTTERY. *See* Ceramics
POTTIER, Auguste, patron, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72
POTTS, Charles E., *F.L.*, 19:45, 73, 20:75, 21:77
POUPELET, Jane, sculpture, statuette, Woman at her Toilet, purchase, 13:75
POWER, E. B., gift, embroidery, 13:57
POWERS, Mrs. H. W., gift, to Library, 20:52
POWERS, Hiram, sculpture, Paradise Lost, gift, E. Berolzheimer, 14:61
POWERS, W. H. Co., gift, to Library, 17:59
PRAGUE, Musée des arts décoratifs, gift, to Library, 21:54
PRATT, Frederic B., loans: to

PRATT, Frederic B. (*cont.*)
Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54, textiles, for Pratt Institute, 15:21
PRATT, George D.: committees: buildings, 21:xi; decorative art, European, 21:x; trustee, 21:vii
PRATT INSTITUTE, Brooklyn: classes at Museum, 15:29, 16:25, 18:27, 19:51; exhibition in classroom, 17:28; gifts, to Library, 13:64, 18:47, 19:52; loan, textiles, 15:21, 83; — Department of Fine Arts, talk for, 13:37; — Free Library, gifts, to Library, 12:72, 14:72, 15:63, 16:55, 17:59, 18:47, 19:52, 21:55
PRAXITELES, style, sculpture, head of youth, purchase, 14:74
PREHISTORIC GREEK ART. *See* Antiquities, Classical, Greek
PRICE, Frank, gift, objects of art, 17:54
PRIESTS' ROBES, Chinese and Japanese, and Nō costumes, exhibition, 20:20
PRIMATICCIO, drawing, purchase, 17:20
PRIME, Ralph E., patron, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
PRIME, William Cowper, *LL. D.*, trustee, 12:122, 13:119, 14:110, 15:106, 16:88, 17:76, 18:64, 19:64, 20:66, 21:68
PRINCETON, High School, talk for, 13:37
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY, gifts, to Library, 13:64, 14:72, 15:63, 16:55, 17:59, 18:48, 21:55
PRINTS
Accessions
General: 17:24-25, 46, 18:39; collections: gifts: W. L. Andrews, 16:19, anonymous, 20:24, W. E. Baillie, 20:24, P. J. Sachs, 17:13, loans ("ornament"), O. Codman, 20:24, purchase, 20:24 ("ornament"), 25
By country
American: bookplates, gift, W. E. Baillie, 20:24, "ornament," loan, O. Codman, 20:24; *see also below* Cassatt, M., Davies, A. B., Mora, F. L., Pennell, J., Ruzicka, R., Weir, J. A., Whistler, J. A. McN.
British: bookplates, gift, W. E. Baillie, 20:24, engravings, purchase, 12:80; mezzotints, bequest, F. T. Martin, 14:25, 60, "ornament," loan, O. Codman, 20:24; *see also below* Blake, W., Bone, M., Cameron, D. Y., Dunkarton, R., Haden, Sir S., Hollar, W., Morland, G., Rossetti, D. G., Smith, J. R., Turner, J. M. W., Ward, W.

PRINTS (*cont.*)
Dutch. *See below* Cornelissen, J., Lucas of Leyden, Rembrandt, Siegen, L. van
Far Eastern, Japanese: collection, gift, Mrs. R. Sage, 14:65, purchase, 18:18; *see also below* Hiroshige, Shunsho
Flemish. *See below* Van Dyck
French: purchase, 16:58; "ornament," loan, O. Codman, 20:24; *see also below* Daubigny, C. F., Daumier, H., Delacroix, E., Eisen, C., Jacque, C., Legros, A., Lepère, A., Manet, E., Meryon, C., Nanteuil, Redon, O., St. Aubin, G. de
German. *See below* Altdorfer, A., Baldung, H., Beham, B., Burgkmair, H., Cranach, L., Dürer, A., Holbein, H., Master E. S., Schongauer, M.
Italian. *See below* Mantegna, A., Master I. B. with the Bird, Mocetto, Piranesi, F. and G. B.
Japanese. *See above* Far Eastern
Spanish. *See below* Fortuny, M., Goya, F. J.
Swedish. *See below* Andrea, Z., Zorn, A.
By artist
Altdorfer, A., gift, F. M. Warburg, 20:24
Andrea, Z., Four Dancing Women, purchase, 20:25
Baldung, H., Holy Family with St. Anne, Saviour with the Globe, Witches' Sabbath, gifts, F. M. Warburg, 19:27, 20:24
Beham, B., portrait, King Ferdinand, purchase, 18:23
Blake, W., Songs of Innocence and Experience, purchase, 17:25
Bone, M., in Dick Collection, 17:25
Burgkmair, H., gift, F. M. Warburg, 20:24
Cameron, D. Y., in Dick Collection, 17:25
Cassatt, M.: gifts: A. Sachs, 16:19, 50, P. J. Sachs, 16:19, 50; purchase, 20:25
Cornelissen, J., Judas Thaddeus, gift, L. Wallerstein, 19:27
Cranach, L.: gift, F. M. Warburg, 20:24; Elector of Saxony Praying to St. Bartholomew, gift, M. L. Schiff, 19:26, 27; Tournament, loan, B. Dean, 15:78
Daubigny, C. F., gift, W. L. Andrews, 16:19
Daumier, H., Enfonce Lafayette, La Rue Transnonain, Le Ventre Legislatif, purchase, 20:25
Davies, A. B., purchase, 20:25
Delacroix, E., gift, W. L. Andrews, 16:19

PRINTS (*cont.*)
Dunkarton, R., gift, E. B. Levy, 12:64
Dürer, A.: gift, anonymous donor, 20:24; books and proof impressions, purchase, 18:23, 20:25; collection, J. S. Morgan, purchase, 19:4, 27
Eisen, C., Dorat's Baisers, gift, M. L. Schiff, 17:25
Fortuny, M., gift, M. Knoedler & Co., 19:27
Goya, F. J.: Bull Fights, purchase, 20:25; Caprices: gift, M. Knoedler & Co., 18:23, purchase, 18:23; etchings, gift, W. E. Sachs, 16:19, 50
Haden, Sir S.: in Dick Collection, 17:25; Amstelodamum, Early Morning—Richmond Park, gift, W. L. Andrews, 16:19
Hiroshige, purchase, 18:18
Holbein, H., Dance of Death, purchase, 19:27
Hollar, W., purchase, 20:25
Jacque, Charles, gift, W. L. Andrews, 16:19
Legros, A., in Dick Collection, 17:25
Lepère, A.: in Dick Collection, 17:25; purchase, 20:25
Lucas of Leyden, Emperor Maximilian, gift, M. L. Schiff, 19:26-27
Manet, E., purchase, 20:25
Mantegna, A.: purchase, 20:25; Battle of Sea Gods, Hercules and Antaeus, purchase, 18:23; Senators, attributed to, purchase, 20:25
Master E. S.: purchase, 19:27; Adoration of the Kings, purchase, 18:23
Master I. B. with the Bird, Rape of Ganymede, gift, F. M. Warburg, 19:27
Meryon, Charles: in Dick Collection, 17:25; gift, W. L. Andrews, 16:19
Mocetto: Judith with Head of Holofernes, gift, M. L. Schiff, 19:26-27; Leo's De Nola Opusculum, purchase, 20:25
Mora, F. L., At the Big Show, gift, L. Kronberg, 13:56
Morland, G., bequest, F. T. Martin, 14:25, 60
Nanteuil, R., purchase, 20:25
Pennell, J., in Dick Collection, 17:25
Piranesi, F. and G. B., purchase, 14:28
Redon, O., purchase, 20:25
Rembrandt van Ryn: gift, anonymous, 20:24; purchases, 18:23, 19:27
Rossetti, D. G., Tennyson, woodcuts, purchase, 20:25
Ruzicka, R., collection, purchase, 18:23
St. Aubin, G. de, L'Arrosoir, Spectacle des Tuileries, purchase, 18:23
Schongauer, M., St. An-

PRINTS (*cont.*)
thony Tortured by Devils, purchase, 20:25
Shunsho, purchase, 18:18
Siegen, L. van, portrait, Landgravine Amelia Elizabeth, purchase, 18:23
Smith, J. R., gift, E. B. Levy, 12:64
Turner, J. M. W., Liber Studiorum, gift, W. L. Andrews, 16:19
Van Dyck, A.: gift, anonymous, 20:24; purchases, 19:27, 20:25
Ward, W., gift, E. B. Levy, 12:64
Weir, J. A., collection, purchase, 18:23
Whistler, J. A. McN.: in Dick Collection, 17:25; Amsterdam from the Tolhuis, Weary, etc., gift, W. L. Andrews, 16:19
Zorn, Anders, in Dick Collection, 17:25
Committee, 17:xiii, 18:xiii, 19:xi, 20:xi, 21:xi
Curator, 17:xv, 18:xv, 19:xiii, 20:xiii, 21:xiii
Department established, 16:5, 13
Exhibitions: accessions, 18:23, 21:24; Dick Collection, 18:24; Dürer, 20:23; engravings, XV and XVI centuries, 20:23; French, last hundred years, 21:11, 24; Haden, 19:26; Italian Renaissance woodcuts, 17:9, 15, 18:23; Japanese, 12:24, 28, 18:19, 20:20, 21:11, 21; "ornament," 18:24, 19:26; painter engravings, 17:15; Rembrandt, 18:9, 23; Utamaro, 20:20; Weir, 21:24; Whistler, 17:25; woodcuts, 19:26
Galleries, 17:22-24, 21:24
Publications: Catalogues: Dürer, 20:27, Italian Renaissance woodcuts, 17:27, Weir etchings, 20:26; Handlist of Works by Rembrandt, 18:26
Trustees' reports, 16:19-20, 17:24-25, 18:22-24, 19:25-27, 20:23-27, 21:24-27
PRITCHETT, Henry S.: committee, educational work (chairman), 16:xiii, 17:xiii, 18:xiii, 19:xi, 30, 20:xi, 21:xi; *F.L.*, 16:37, 97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77; trustee: 16:ix, 5, 88, 17:ix, 76, 18:ix, 64, 19:vii, 64, 20:vii, 66, 21:vii, 68
PRIVATE SCHOOLS, coöperation, 18:27
PROCTOR, Alexander Phimister, sculpture, Fawn, purchase, 12:85
PROCTOR, Frederick Towne, gift, to Library, 13:64
PROVINCIAL MUSEUM, British Columbia. *See* British Columbia, Provincial Museum
PROVINCIAL MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY, British Columbia. *See* British Columbia, Provincial Museum
PSIAX, kylix, purchase, 14:19, 74

PTOLEMY, Grüninger, 1525, purchase, 20:25
PUBLIC SCHOOL 158, classes at Museum, 16:26
PUBLIC SCHOOLS. *See* New York City Public Schools
PUBLICATIONS: editor, 21:xiii; trustees' reports, 12:36, 13:31-33, 14:32-33, 15:29-30, 16:21-22, 17:26-27, 18:25-26, 19:29-30, 20:28-29, 21:29-30
By title or subject
Annual Reports: 15:29, 16:21; index, 12:36, 13:31-32
Architecture, Early American Domestic, 21:29
Arms and Armor, Notes on, 15:22, 16:18, 21
Art Education, 16:21
Bas-Reliefs from the Temple of Rameses I, 20:24, 21:29
Bulletin: 12:36, 13:32, 14:33, 15:29, 16:21, 17:27, 18:26, 19:29, 20:29, 21:29; children's story, 16:22; index, cumulative, 16:21, 17:27; supplements: Egyptian expeditions, 17:27, 18:26, 20:29, 21:29; Holden Collection, 12:36; Hudson River School, 17:27; Jewelry, 15:29; Lahun Treasure, 19:29; Pinturricchio panels, 21:29; Sekhmets, 19:29; Textiles, 15:29
Catalogues, guides, handbooks
To collections, *general:* 19:29
By subject
Altman Collection, 14:32
Arms and armor: 15:29, European, 15:22, Riggs Collection, 18:21-22
Bronzes, 12:28, 13:19, 14:33, 15:15, 29
Cesnola Collection, 13:19, 32, 14:32
Classical art, 16:16
Drawings, 16:16, 17:20
Dürer, 20:27
Egyptian rooms, 14:32, 15:13, 16:21; *see also below* Tomb of Perneb
Gems, 16:16, 19:17, 30, 20:29
Maiolica, Mexican, 18:25-26
Morgan Collection: 14:32, 18:26; mediaeval section, 19:22
Musical instruments: 13:28, 32; American section, 12:37
Paintings: 13:22, 32, 14:32; Italian, raisonné; 16:16; older schools, 13:22
Sculpture: 12:37; American, 18:26; mediaeval and Renaissance, 12:30, 34; Romanesque, Gothic, and Renaissance, 13:22, 32
Tomb of Perneb, 15:14
To exhibitions
Chase, William M., paint-

PUBLICATIONS (*cont.*)
ings, 17:19, 27
Chinese Pottery and Sculpture, Early, 16:18, 21
Eakins, Thomas, Collection, paintings, 17:19, 27
McFadden, J. H., Collection, paintings, 17:19, 27
Paintings, Chinese, 14:32
Pottery and Sculpture, Early Chinese, 16:18, 21
Rembrandt, 18:26
Ryder, Albert P., paintings, 18:26
Sculpture, American, 18:26
Textiles, 15:29
Weir, J. Alden, etchings, 20:26
Woodcuts, Italian Renaissance, 17:27
Children's Bulletins, 17:27, 18:26, 19:29, 20:29, 21:29
Educational work, pamphlet, 21:29
Egyptian Expedition, volumes: I, 14:32; II, 18:12, 21:14
Fiftieth Anniversary Celebration, volume, 20:29
Glossary, 13:14
Guides. *See* Catalogues
Handbooks. *See* Catalogues
Handlist of Works by Rembrandt, 18:26
Helmets and Body-Armor in Modern Warfare, 19:30, 20:22, 29
History of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, 12:36, 39, 13:31
Lantern slides, 13:33, 14:33
Lectures: on architecture, 20:31, to High School teachers, 12:36
Menthu-weser, stela, 13:32
Papers, 19:30, 20:29, 21:29
Photographs, 12:37, 13:33, 14:33, 15:29, 21:30
Postcards. *See* Photographs
Prints, color, 13:19, 21:30
Reproductions. *See above* Lantern slides, Photographs, Prints, color
Silver, American, of the XVII and XVIII Centuries, 20:29
Tytus Memorial Series, 14:16, 32, 15:14, 21:14
Nakht, 15:15, 16:15, 17:17-18, 26-27
Puyemrê, 17:17, 18:12
Tomb of Two Sculptors (Nebamon and Ipuky, Tombeau des graveurs), 19:15, 20:12
PUGET, Pierre, sculpture, Marsyas, purchase, 19:20
PUIEMRÊ. *See* Puyemrê; Publications, Tytus Memorial Series
PUJOL, T., painting, The Reception, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51
PULITZER, Joseph: benefactor, 12:130, 13:121, 14:111, 15:

PULITZER, J. (*cont.*) 107, 16:89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; bequest: 12:22, 13:4, 16:9; *see also under* Funds

PULITZER, Mrs. Joseph: gift, objects of art, 17:54; loans: lace, 14:84, objects of art, 19:54

PULITZER, Ralph, *F.L.*, 14: 119, 15:43, 115, 16:97, 17: 85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75,

PURCHASES: committee, 12:12, 13:xiii, 14:xiii, 15:xiii, 16: xiii, 17:xiii, 18:xiii, 19:xi, 20:xi, 21:xi; trustees' reports, 12:23, 13:14, 14:10, 15:10, 16:10-11, 17:13-14, 18:8, 19:12, 20:10, 21:9

PURDY, J. Harsen, *F.L.*, 12: 137, 13:128, 14:119, 15: 115, 16:97

PUTNAM, George P.: incorporator, 13:117, 14:107, 15: 103, 16:85, 17:73, 18:61, 19:61, 20:63, 21:65; trustee (secretary), 12:122, 13:120, 14:110, 15:106, 16:88, 17: 76, 18:64, 19:64, 20:66, 21: 68

PUVIS DE CHAVANNES, Pierre, paintings: loan, Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Bingham, 20:16; Balloon, loan, Mrs. J. R. Jesup, 15:18, 80; Beheading of St. John Baptist, loan, J. Quinn, 15:18, 84; Carrier Pigeon, loan, Mrs. J. R. Jesup, 15:18, 80; Childhood of St. Genevieve, loan, Mrs. J. Byrne, 16:12, 61; The Cider, loan, J. Quinn, 15:18, 84; The River, loan, J. Quinn, 15:18, 84; Sommeil, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77

PUYEMRÊ, Tomb, excavations, 16:14; *see also* Publications, Tytus Memorial Series

PYNE, Percy R., *F.M.*, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87, 18:75, 19:75, 20:77, 21:80

Q

QUARITCH, Bernard, gifts, to Library, 12:72, 13:64, 14:72

QUECKENBURG, antiquities collected by, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:34

QUEENSBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY, gifts, to Library, 14: 72, 16:55

QUENTELL, Peter, "ornament," lace pattern book, purchase, 20:25

QUINN, E. T., sculpture, Nymph, purchase, 13:78

QUINN, John: *Hon. F.L.*, 14: 8, 15:116, 16:98, 17:86, 18: 74, 19:74, 20:76, 21:79; loans: to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54, objects of art, 19:54, 21:56, paintings, 15:18, 84

QUINTERO ATAURI, Pelayo, gifts, to Library, 15:59, 18: 47

R

RAEBURN, Sir Henry, *R.A.*, paintings, portraits: Mrs. Bell: exhibition, 13:19, loan,

RAEBURN (*cont.*)
J. Pierpont Morgan, 13:86; Dr. Blake, gift, V. G. Fischer, 12:23, 62; Lady Maitland: loan, J. Pierpont Morgan, 13:86, exhibition, 13:19; Old Lady, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77
RAFFY, L., gift, objects of art, 21:52
RAIMKAI, Tomb, wall-reliefs re-erected, 16:13
RAMAYANA, illustrations, purchase, 19:21
RAND, Ellen Emmet, portrait, Mr. Altman, gift, Executors of Altman Estate, 14:21, 61
RANDALL'S ISLAND, School of Defectives, loan to, casts, 17:29
RANDOLPH - MACON WOMAN'S COLLEGE, gift, to Library, 16:55
RANSOM, Caroline L.: author, article on Menthu-weser stela, 13:32; curator, assistant, Egyptian art, 12:14, 13:xiv, 14:xiv, 15:xiv; gift, to Library, 12:72
RAPHAEL SANZIO D'URBINO, painting, Colonna Madonna: exhibition, 13:19, gift, J. P. Morgan, 16:3, 49, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:85, in Marquand Gallery, 16:8, 18:14, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:39
RASKIN, S., lectures, 14:48-49, 15:44-46
RATHMAN, C. J., gift, to Library, 14:72
RAVESTEIJN, Jan van, painting, portrait, Lady, gift, H. Goldman, 12:62
RAWSON, Mrs. Annie D., gift, to Library, 19:52
REA, Paul M., address, 16:40
READ, T. Buchanan, painting, example desired, 12:98, 13:94, 14:88, 15:90, 16:71
READ, William A.: *F.L.*, 14:47, 119, 15:115; *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129; gift, painting, 15:17, 57
READING, Eng., University College, gift, to Library, 17:59
REAM, Norman B.: *F.L.*, 14:47, 119; *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129
REAY, R. Martine: gift, antiquities, Egyptian, 16:50; loan, jewelry, 15:84
RECEPTIONS, 12:24, 13:15, 14:14, 15:8, 16:8, 17:9, 18, 18:6, 19:9, 20:8
RED CROSS, guidance to workers, 18:30
REDFIELD, Edward Willis, painting, Overlooking the Valley, gift, Mrs. E. H. Harriman, 16:47
REDMOND, Mrs. Henry S., gift, lace, 16:50
REDMOND, Johnston L., loan, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54
REDON, Odilon, prints, purchase, 20:25
REDWOOD LIBRARY AND ATHENAEUM, gift, to Library, 14:72

REED, Gideon F. T., benefactor, 12:130, 13:121, 14:111, 15:107, 16:89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69
REGISTRAR, 12:14, 13:xiv, 14:xiv, 15:xiv, 16:xiv, 17:xiv, 18:xiv, 19:xii, 20:xii, 21:xii
REGNAULT, Alexander Georges Henri, painting, Salome, gift, G. F. Baker, 16:6, 9, 45
REHAN, Ada, gift, clock, furniture, 13:57
REICHSMUSEUM. *See* Amsterdam, Rijks Museum
REID, John, gift, to Library, 14:72
REID, Whitelaw, *A.M., LL.D.*: death, 12:20; memorial resolution, 12:44; trustee, 12:122, 13:120, 14:110, 15:106, 16:88, 17:76, 18:64, 19:64, 20:66, 21:68
REINDEL, W. G., gift, prints, 20:50
REINHARDT, H., gift, to Library, 13:64
REINHARDT, Hans, medals, sculpture, purchase, 12:82
REINHARDT, Henry, & Son, gifts, to Library, 17:59, 19:52, 20:52, 21:55
REISINGER, Hugo: bequests, 15:9, 16:9, 18:8; gift, painting, 12:65; *Hon. F.L.*, 12:135, 13:126
REMBRANDT VAN RYN: paintings: Head of an Old Man, loan, E. G. Fabbri, 12:91; Noble Slav, bequest, W. K. Vanderbilt, 20:16; Pilate Washing his Hands, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:55; portraits: Lady with Pink, Man, Man with a Magnifying Glass, Man with a Steel Gorget, Young Man Known as the Auctioneer, Rembrandt, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:55, Nicholas Ruts, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:86, Hendrickje Stoffels, Artist's Son Titus, Old Woman in an Arm-Chair, Old Woman Cutting her Nails, Young Woman, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:55; St. Bartholomew, loan, H. Goldman, 13:83; Sybil, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77; Toilet of Bathsheba after the Bath, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:55; Burgomaster and his Wife, attributed to, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 50; prints: gift, anonymous, 20:24, purchases, 18:23, 19:27; works: exhibition, 18:9, 23, handlist, 18:26
REMSEN, Miss Margaret, loan, objects of art, 17:61
RENOIR, Pierre Auguste, paintings, Boating at Chatou, La Seine à Argenteuil, loan, A. B. Emmons, 12:91
RENWICK, William W., patron, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
REPRODUCTIONS. *See* Casts and Reproductions; Publications
REPUBLICAN CLUB, N. Y., gift, to Library, 17:59

RESOR, Stanley, *F.M.*, 19:75, 20:77, 21:80
RESTAURANT, 12:36, 13:31
REUBELL, Jacques, bequest through, arms, Countess Valencia de Don Juan, 20:22
REY, Emile: gift, ceramics, 12:66; *Hon. F.L.*, 17:86, 18:74, 19:74, 20:76, 21:79
REYNOLDS, Georgiana Emily, bequest, miniature, 18:7, 45
REYNOLDS, John: death in war, 19:7; on Honor Roll, 18:4
REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua, paintings, portraits: Duchess of Bedford, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51, 52; Colonel Coussmaker, bequest, W. K. Vanderbilt, 20:16; Lady Betty Delmé: loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:86, exhibition, 13:19; Georgiana Augusta Frederica Elliott, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51, 52; Duchess of Gloucester: loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:86, exhibition, 13:19
REYNOLDS, M. T., gifts: antiquities, Greek, 12:66, to Library, 12:72
REYNOLDS, Patrick H.: death, 13:8; registrar, 12:14
RHINELANDER, Charles E., bequest, money, 21:9
RHINELANDER, Frederick W.: *F.P.*, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74; family, gift, tapestry, 20:18, 50; trustee, 12:122, 13:120, 14:110, 15:106, 16:88, 17:76, 18:64, 19:64, 20:66, 21:68
RHINELANDER, Philip (*second*), loan, armor, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:22, 54
RHINELANDER, Serena, *F.P.*, 12:133, 13:124
RHINELANDER, Thomas N.: *F.P.*, 20:44, 72, 21:74; gift through, tapestry, Family of F. W. Rhinelander, 20:18, 50
RHOADES, Miss J. H., gift, objects of art, 17:54
RHOADES, Miss Katharine N., loan, to exhibition of early Chinese pottery and sculpture, 16:11
RHODE ISLAND, lantern slides sent, 13:34
RHODE ISLAND SCHOOL OF DESIGN, gifts, to Library, 12:72, 13:64, 14:72, 15:63, 16:55, 17:59, 18:48, 19:52, 20:52, 21:55
RIBERA, José, paintings: Charity, loan, T. M. Adams, 13:80; Lucretia, attributed to, purchase, 12:87
RICARD, Louis Gustave, painting, Girl with Dog, gift, S. W. de Jonge, 20:16
RICCI, Seymour de, gift, to Library, 14:72
RICE, Alexander, loan, objects of art, 19:54
RICE, Mrs. Alexander, loans: arms and armor, 20:22; objects of art, 19:54
RICE, Richard A., gift, to Library, 21:55

RICHARDS, Charles R., lectures, 14:34, 48
RICHARDS, Gracie K., gift, objects of art, for Executors of Estate of Frederica Gore Davis, 17:53
RICHARDSON, Bernice [Cartland], curator, assistant, Egyptian art, 21:xii; *see also* Bernice Cartland
RICHARDSON, W. H., gift, to Library, 15:63
RICHTER, Gisela M. A.: author: catalogues: bronzes, 12:28, 14:32-33, 15:29, gems, 19:30, 20:29; curator, assistant, classical art, 12:14, 13:xiv, 14:xiv, 15:xiv, 16:xiv, 17:xiv, 18:xiv, 19:xii, 20:xii, 21:xii; gifts: to Library, 15:63, objects of art, 21:52; lectures, 15:44, 46
RICO, Martin, paintings: On the Seine, Venice, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51
RIDPATH, Guy, gift, woodwork, 14:26, 64
RIECHMAN, A., & Co., gift, to Library, 13:64
RIEFSTAHL, Dr. R. A. Meyer: gifts: to Library, 16:49, 54, 17:58, objects of art, 21:52; lectures, 16:39
RIEMENSCHNEIDER, Hans Tilman, sculpture, bust of a Young Man, bequest, B. Altman, 14:57
RIESENER, furniture attributed to, bequest, W. K. Vanderbilt, 20:17
RIGGS, Elisha, father of William H. Riggs, 13:12
RIGGS, William H.: benefactor, 13:121, 14:111, 15:107, 16:89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; gift, collection of arms and armor: 13:12, chronological arrangement, 18:19, description, 13:28, installation, 13:29; *see also* Collections
RIJKS ETHNOGRAPHISCH MUSEUM, Leiden. *See* Leiden
RIJKS PRENTENKABINET, Amsterdam. *See* Amsterdam
RIKER, John J.: *F.L.*, 19:45, 73, 20:75, 21:77; *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129, 14:121, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87, 18:75
RIKER, Samuel, patron, 12:133
RIKER, Samuel, Jr., *F.P.*, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
RINEHART, William H., sculpture, example desired, 12:99, 13:94, 14:89, 15:91, 16:72
RING, Ludger tom, painting, triptych, Christ Blessing, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:39
RIO DE JANEIRO, Museu Nacional, gifts, to Library, 15:63, 16:55, 17:58, 21:54
RIVER SCHOOL OF ART, gift, to Library, 13:64
ROBBIA, della, sculptures, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:35; *see also* Robbia, Giovanni della and Luca della
ROBBIA, Giovanni della, sculp-

ROBBIA, Giovanni della (*cont.*) ture: armorial tondo, purchase, 18:16, Madonna, loan, Mrs. B. Thaw, 16:66
ROBBIA, Luca della, sculpture, Madonna and Child, bequest, B. Altman, 14:57
ROBBINS, George D. Phelps, *F. P.*, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
ROBBINS, V. W., gift, to Library, 13:64
ROBERT, Hubert, paintings, Arches in Ruin, Bathing Pool, Bridge, Colonnade in Ruin, Concert, Dance, Mouth of a Cave, Swing: loan, J. P. Morgan, 12:92, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:38-39
ROBERT, Very Rev. Father L., gift, arms and armor, 20: 22, 50
ROBERTS, Edward, on Honor Roll, 18:4
ROBERTS, Howard, sculpture, example desired, 12:99, 13: 95, 14:89, 15:91, 16:73
ROBERTS, Marshall O., trustee (vice-president), 12:122, 13:120, 14:110, 15:106, 16: 88, 17:76, 18:64, 19:64, 20: 66, 21:68
ROBERTS, Owen, loan, objects of art, 21:56
ROBERTS, W., gifts: to Library, 21:55; prints, 18:45
ROBERTSON, Archibald. *See* Robinson, Archibald
ROBINSON, Archibald, painting, miniature, example desired, 12:97, 13:93, 14:87, 15:89, 16:71
ROBINSON, Arthur, *F.P.*, 16: 36, 94, 17:82, 18:70, 19: 70, 20:72, 21:74
ROBINSON, Boardman, drawing, Man and Woman, gift, A. E. Gallatin, 15:56
ROBINSON, Edward, *LL.D.*: committee, (special) exhibition of American sculpture, 18:9; curator, 12:14, 13:xiv, 14:xiv, 15:xiv, 16: xiv, 17:xiv, 18:xiv, 19:xii, 20:xii, 21:xii; director, 12: 14, 13:xiv, 14:xiv, 15:xiv, 16:xiv, 17:xiv, 18:xiv, 19: xii, 20:xii, 21:xii; gifts: antiquities, Greek, 18:13, 45, furniture, 12:66, to Library, 12:72, 13:64, 14:72, 15:63, 16:55, 17:59, 18:48, 19:52, 20:52, 21:55; *Hon. F.L.*, 12: 135, 13:126, 14:120, 15: 116, 16:98, 17:86, 18:74, 19:74, 20:76, 21:79; leave of absence, 12:20, 20:6, 21: 5; lecture, 12:37; loans: objects of art, 21:56, silver, 15:84; selects Rodin sculpture, 12:24
ROBINSON, Mrs. Edward: gifts: arms and armor, 14:26, 65, fan, 14:26, 65, medallion, 13:57, objects of art, 20: 50; loans: costumes, 15:84, objects of art, 21:56, prints, 17:62, textiles, 15:84
ROBINSON, Eli K., patron, 12: 133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112
ROBINSON, Mrs. Eli K., patron,

ROBINSON, Mrs. Eli K. (*cont.*) 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
ROBINSON, Francis, *F.P.*, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72
ROBINSON, George H., *F.P.*, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
ROBINSON, James Harvey, lecture, 16:41
ROBINSON, John, gift, to Library, 13:64
ROBINSON, Juliet W., assistant, in charge of Information Desk, 20:xiii, 21:xiii; gift, prints, 18:45
ROBINSON, Nelson: gift (with Mrs. N. Robinson), money, 14:66; patron, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
ROBINSON, Mrs. Nelson: gift (with N. Robinson), money, 14:66; patron, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
ROCHESTER, Memorial Art Gallery, gifts, to Library, 13:62, 14:70, 15:63, 16:55, 17:59, 18:48, 19:52, 20:52, 21:54
ROCHESTER, University of, gift, to Library, 17:60
ROCKEFELLER, John D., Jr.: *F.P.*, 20:44, 72, 21:74; gifts: to Library, 21:55, money, 19:9, 20:8
ROCKEFELLER, William, patron, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION, gift, to Library, 16:55
ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH, gift, to Library, 12:72
RODGERS, Captain William Ledyard, gift, objects of art, 21:52
RODIN, Auguste, *Legion of Honor: Hon. F.L.*, 12:135, 13:126, 14:120, 15:116, 16:98; portrait, by R. F. MacCameron, gift, J. P. Morgan, 12:65; selects sculpture, 12:24
Drawings, gift, T. F. Ryan, 13:58
Sculpture: exhibited, 12:24; fund for purchase, gift, T. F. Ryan, 12:24; head, Balzac, purchase, 12:85, clay study, Caryatid, gift, T. F. Ryan, 12:66; bust, E. H. Harriman, loan, Mrs. E. H. Harriman, 15:79; La Martyre, gift, W. B. Dickerman, 13:55, 14:26; bust, Napoleon, loan, T. F. Ryan, 12:93; Studies in plaster, Torso of Woman, gift, sculptor, 12:66; Triton and Nereid, purchase, 12:85; bust, George Wyndham, gift, T. F. Ryan, 13:58

RODIN, Herman T., gift, to Library, 13:64
ROEBLING, John A.: *F.L.*, 17: 50, 85, 18:73, 19:73; *F.P.*, 18:42, 70, 19:70, 20:72, 21: 74
ROGERS, Col. H. H., loans: armor, 18:20, 19:24, 20:22, objects of art, 17:61
ROGERS, Henry H.: *F.L.*, 21: 48, 77; *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129, 14:121, 15:117, 16:99, 17: 87, 18:75, 19:75, 20:77
ROGERS, Jacob S., benefactor, 12:130, 13:121, 14:111, 15: 107, 16:89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; *see also under* Funds
ROGERS, John, sculpture, example desired, 12:99, 13:95, 14:89, 15:91, 16:73
ROGERS, Meyric R.: assistant, decorative arts, 17:7; curator, assistant, decorative arts, 19:7, xii, 20:xii, 21:xii; leave of absence, 19:7
ROGERS PEET CO., premises leased by, bequest to Museum, 17:11
ROINÉ, J. E., plaquette, Centenary of Lincoln, gift, E. D. Adams, 13:53
ROMAINE, Anna Moore, Estate of, gift, objects of art, 21:52
ROMNEY, George, paintings, portraits: Lady Broughton, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:86; Lady Seated, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77; George Romney, Hon. Mrs. Tickell, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:52
ROOK, Frederick Sherman, loan, arms, 15:22
ROOS, C. F. & CO., gift, to Library, 12:72
ROOSEVELT, Mrs. J. West, loan, costumes, 14:84
ROOSEVELT, Nicholas, silver, loan, Mrs. T. J. Van Alstyne, 15:86
ROOSEVELT, Theodore (*first*), trustee, 12:122, 13:120, 14: 110, 15:106, 16:88, 17:76, 18:64, 19:64, 20:66, 21:68
ROOSEVELT, Theodore (*second*), patron, 12:133, 13: 124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70
ROOT, Edward W.: *F.P.*, 12: 133, 13:124, 14:116, 15: 112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74; loan, objects of art, 20:55
ROOT, Elihu: address, 20:3, 6; committees: executive, 14: xi, 15:xi, 16:xi, 17:xi, 18:xi, 19:ix, 20:ix, 21:ix, law, 12: 13, 13:xiii, 14:xiii, 15:xiii, 16:xiii, 17:xiii, 18:xiii, 19: xi, 20:xi, 21:xi; gifts, money, 13:59, 14:66, 15:10; patron, 12:133, 13:124, 14: 116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74; trustee, 12:9, 122, 13:ix, 120, 14:ix, 110, 15:ix, 106, 16:ix, 88, 17:ix, 76, 18:ix, 64, 19:vii, 64, 20:vii, 66, 21: vii, 68; vice-president, 17:x, 18:x, 19:viii, 20:viii, 21:viii

ROSA, Salvator, painting, self-portrait, bequest, M. L. Harrison, 21:17
ROSELLE, Walter: gift, sculpture, 16:50; loan, antiquity, Egyptian, 15:84
ROSENSTAMM, S. S., loans: objects of art, 18:49, prints, 17:62, to Rembrandt exhibition, 18:9, 49
ROSS, Dr. Denman W.: gift, to Library, 19:52; loans, costumes and textiles, 15:21, 84
ROSSELLI, Cosimo, painting, Madonna and Child, loan, Mrs. B. Thaw, 16:12, 66
ROSSELLINO, Antonio, sculpture: represented in Museum, 13:22; bust, Julius Caesar, bas-relief, Madonna and Child, bequest, B. Altman, 14:57; Madonna and Child, attributed to, loan, C. T. Barney, 12:89; style: Angels, purchase, 12:29, 87, Madonna and Child with Angels, gift, T. F. Ryan, 12:29, 66, Madonna and Child with Angels, purchase, 12:85
ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel, prints, Tennyson woodcuts, purchase, 20:25
ROSSITER, Howard, gift, to Library, 14:72
ROTHENSTEIN, William, gift, drawing, 12:66
Drawing, portrait, Kenyon Cox, gift, B. Burroughs, 12:60
ROTHERMEL, Peter F., paintings, example desired, 12:98, 13:93, 14:88, 15:90, 16:71
ROUSSEAU, Théodore, paintings: Evening, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77; Landscape, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51; Landscape, bequest, E. L. B. Norrie, 21:17; Path among the Rocks, bequest, B. Altman, 14:20, 56
ROVERSI, Dr. Luigi, *Hon. F. L.*, 12:135, 13:126, 14:120, 15:116, 16:98, 17:86, 18:74, 19:74, 20:76, 21:79
ROWE, L. Earle, lecture, 15:44
ROWLAND, Stanley J.: on Honor Roll, 18:4; prepares illustrations for catalogue, 15:22
ROWLANDS, Walter, gift, to Library, 16:55
ROYAL CANADIAN ACADEMY OF ARTS, gifts, to Library, 12:72, 13:64, 14:72, 15:63, 17:59, 21:55
ROYAL MUSEUM OF COMMERCE, American Correspondent, loan to, lantern slides, 16:25
ROYAL SCOTTISH MUSEUM, Edinburgh, gift, to Library, 12:72, 13:64, 14:72, 21:55
RUBENS, Peter Paul, paintings: bequest, I. D. Fletcher, 17:11; loan, Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Bingham, 20:16; portraits: Anne of Austria, Cardinal Ferdinand: loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:85, exhibition, 13:19, Man, in Pierpont

RUBENS (*cont.*)
Morgan Collection, 17:38; St. Theresa Praying, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:38
RUBINSTEIN, Stella: gifts: to Library, 20:52, 21:55, objects of art, 21:52; lecture, 15:46
RUCKSTUHL, Frederick W., gift, objects of art, 21:52
RUDE, François, sculpture, head, loan, A. Gallatin, 15:79
RUEL, Durand, *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77
RUGE, Mrs. Clara, director, German Association for Culture, 15:28
RUGS
Accessions
Indian. *See below* Near Eastern
Near Eastern
Indian: bequest, B. Altman, 14:57; in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:37; loan, J. P. Morgan, 12:92; purchase, 15:70
Persian: bequest, B. Altman, 14:57; gift, Mrs. R. Sage, 16:51; loans: C. T. Barney, 12:34, 89, C. Tucker, 16:67, C. F. Williams, 12:32, 33, 94
See also below Oriental
Oriental: bequest, I. D. Fletcher, 17:11; loan, W. Gill Wylie, 19:20; *see also above* Near Eastern
Persian. *See above* Near Eastern
Spanish, purchase, 13:75
Exhibition, Ballard Collection, 21:11
RUISDAEL, Jacob van: painting, Wheatfields, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:55; prints, purchase, 19:27
RUNKEL BROS., gift, to Library, 19:52
RUSH, William, sculpture, example desired, 12:98, 13:94, 14:88, 15:90, 16:72
RUSSELL, Archibald D., *F.L.*, 15:115, 16:36, 97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77
RUSSELL, Horace, patron, 12:133
RUSSELL, John, painting, pastel, Topham Family, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:86
RUSSELL, Philip, gift, prints, 20:50
RUTHERFORD, Mrs. John A., gift, painting, 14:21, 65
RUYSDAEL, Jacob. *See* Ruisdael, Jacob van
RUYSDAEL, Salomon van, painting, Haarlem, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 50
RUZICKA, Rudolph: gifts, prints, 18:45, 20:50; loan, prints, 21:25
Prints, purchase, 18:23
RYAN, John D., *F.M.*, 14:121, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87, 18:75, 19:75, 20:77, 21:80
RYAN, Thomas F.: *F.P.*, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70,

RYAN, Thomas F. (*cont.*) 19:70, 20:72, 21:74; gifts: drawings, 13:58, sculpture, 12:24, 29, 66, 13:58; loans: to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54, furniture, 15:85, metalwork, 13:27,88, objects of art, 17:61, 19:54, sculpture, 12:93, 15:85

RYDER, Albert P., paintings: exhibition, 18:8, 14; loans, 18:14; The Toilers of the Sea, purchase, 15:18, 72

RYERSON, Miss M. A., gift, objects of art, 20:50

RYERSON, Martin A., gift, to Library, 19:52

RYLANDS, John, Library. *See* Manchester, Eng., John Rylands Library

S

SACHS, Arthur: gifts, prints, 16:19, 50, 18:45; loan, objects of art, 20:55

SACHS, Mrs. Arthur, loans, objects of art, 18:49, 19:54

SACHS, Paul J.: gifts: to Library, 15:63, 21:55, prints, 16:19, 50, 17:13, 54; loans: to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54, prints, 17:62, 19:54, 21:25, 57

SACHS, Walter E., gift, prints, 16:19, 50

SACKETT & WILHELMS, gift, to Library, 17:59

SAGE, Mrs. Russell: benefactor, 12:130, 13:121, 14:111, 15:107, 16:89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; bequest, 20:10; *F.L.*, 16:97, 17:85; gifts: ceramics, 13:28, 58, 14:26, coins, 16:51, costumes, 16:51, crystals, 16:50, enamels, 16:50, furniture, Bolles Collection, 13:30, 14:23, 16:10, 18:16, jewelry, 16:51, laces, 13:28, 58, to Library, 16:55, money, 16:10, objects of art, 17:54, prints, 14:19, 65, textiles, 16:51

SAILORS AND SOLDIERS, guidance for, 18:30

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, Richmond, S. I., loan, silver, 13:88

SAINT-AUBIN, Gabriel de, prints, purchase, 18:23

SAINT-GAUDENS, Augustus: *Legion of Honor*, sculpture: head, Admiral Farragut, gift by subscription, 12:67; relief, J. B. Lepage, gift by subscription, 12:67; medallion, J. S. Sargent, gift, Mrs. E. Robinson, 13:57; bust, General Sherman, gift by subscription, 12:67; relief, R. L. Stevenson, gift by subscription, 12:67; relief, Mariana Griswold Van Rensselaer, gift, Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer, 14:84; relief, S. G. Ward, gift, Mrs. A. Saint-Gaudens, 12:66

SAINT-GAUDENS, Mrs. Augustus, gift, sculpture, 12:66

SAINT-GAUDENS, Louis, sculpture, statuette, Piping Pan, purchase, 14:77

ST. JOHN, William M., bequest, money, 17:12
ST. JOSEPH, Mo., Public Library, gift, to Library, 20:53
ST. LAWRENCE UNIVERSITY, class, talk for, 12:38
ST. LOUIS, City Art Museum, gifts, to Library, 12:69, 13:60, 14:72, 15:63, 16:53, 55, 17:59, 18:48, 19:52, 20:53, 21:55
ST. LOUIS PUBLIC LIBRARY, gifts, to Library, 12:72, 13:64, 14:72, 15:63, 16:55, 17:59, 18:48
SAINT NICHOLAS SOCIETY, The, gift, bronze tablet, 13:58
ST. PETER'S CHURCH, Perth Amboy, N. J., loan, silver, 12:93
SALEM, Mass. *See* Essex Institute; Peabody Museum
SALESPEOPLE, *See under* Lectures
SALMAGUNDI CLUB, gift, to Library, 19:52
SALOMON, William, gift, to Library, 13:64
SALOMON, Mrs. William, loan, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54
SALTUS, J. Sanford: *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77; gift, lace, 12:66
SAMBON, A., gifts: jewelry, 12:66, to Library, 19:52
SAMMIS, Mrs. Irving S., gift, to Library, 20:53
SAMPSON, Edward C., *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115
SAMUELS, Mitchell: *F.L.*, 16:37, 97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77; gifts: objects of art, 21:52, textile, 16:51
SAMUELS, Morris V., gift, to Library, 13:64
SANBORN, John E., loan, arms and armor, 14:84
SANBORN, N., loan, objects of art, 21:57
SANCHEZ DE FUENTOS Y PELAEZ, Dr. Eugenio, gift, to Library, 19:52
SANDEN, A. T., loan, to Ryder exhibition, 18:8
SANDERSON, Sir Percy, *F.P.*, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70
SANDS, B. Aymar, *F.P.*, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94
SANFORD, J. I., gift, to Library, 12:72
SAN FRANCISCO ART ASSOCIATION, gift, to Library, 18:48
SAN FRANCISCO CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, gift, to Library, 17:59
SAN FRANCISCO, De Young, M. H., Memorial Museum. *See* De Young, M. H., Memorial Museum
SANO DI PIETRO DI MENICO, painting, King Solomon and the Queen of Sheba, purchase, 14:21, 77
SANSOVINO, Jacopo, sculpture:

SANSOVINO, Jacopo (*cont.*) group, Charity, andirons, Mars and Venus, bequest, B. Altman, 14:57; style, Madonna and Child, purchase, 13:74
SANTA FÉ, New Mexico, Museum of New Mexico, gifts, to Library, 18:47, 19:52, 21:54
SANTA FÉ, New Mexico, School of American Research, gift, to Library, 20:53
SARDIS, lecture on excavations, 12:37
SARGENT, John Singer: drawings, 10, purchase, 15:71; paintings: portraits: President Wilson, loan, Governors of National Gallery, Dublin, 18:10, Mme X, purchase, 16:10, 60, Tyrolese Interior, purchase, 15:18, 72, water-colors, 10: purchase, 17:13, exhibited, 17:20
SARGENT, Mrs. Winthrop, gift, objects of art, 17:54
SARRE, Dr. Friedrich, gift, miniature, 13:58
SARTAIN, William, gift, painting, 12:66
SAT-HATHOR-IUNUT, Princess, jewelry, exhibited, 19:4, 16
SATTERLEE, Herbert L., loan, objects of art, 18:49
SATTERLEE, Mrs. Herbert L.: *F.P.*, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74; loans: to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54, objects of art, 17:61, 19:54, painting, 16:65
SAUTER, A. J., gift, to Library, 20:53
SAVANNAH PUBLIC LIBRARY, gift, to Library, 17:59
SAVERY, William, furniture, purchase, 18:16
SAVOLDO, Giovanni Girolamo, painting, St. Matthew and Angel, purchase, 12:88
SAWARD, W. S., gift, to Library, 20:53
SAWTELLE, Margaret, lecture, 15:44
SAWYER, Mrs. Wallace, gift, objects of art, 21:52
SAYRE, I., silver, loan, Dutch Reformed Church, Readington, N. J., 12:90
SCHAETZEL, F. J., gift, objects of art, 19:49
SCHANK, Mrs. George E., gift, painting, in memory of A. H. Hearn, 13:58
SCHAUS, Mabel, *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75
SCHAUS, William G., *F.P.*, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116
SCHAUS, William G., Jr., *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77
SCHENCK, Mrs. Sophia Frick, loan, objects of art, 21:57
SCHERMERHORN, Mrs. Albert E., loan, silver, 12:93
SCHERMERHORN, F. Augustus, patron, 12:133, 13:124, 14:

SCHERMERHORN, F.A. (*cont.*) 116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70
SCHIFF, Jacob H.: bequest, 21:9; patron, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70
SCHIFF, Mortimer L.: *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77; gifts: to Library, 15:63, prints, 17:25, 54, 18:23, 45, 19:27, 50; loans: ceramics, 17:21, 61, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54, objects of art, 19:54, textile, 15:85
SCHLEY, Grant B., *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97
SCHMIEG, Karl, lecture, 15:44
SCHNAUFFER, W. A., loan, ceramics, 13:88
SCHOFIELD, P. F., gifts: to Library, 12:72, 13:64, 65, 14:72, 15:63, 16:55, 21:55, prints, 21:52
SCHOLLE, A. W., loan, prints, 17:62
SCHOLLE, Hardinge, assistant, voluntary, decorative arts, 21:5
SCHONGAUER, M., print, St. Anthony Tortured by Devils, purchase, 20:25
SCHOOL ART LEAGUE: coöperation with Museum, 13:40, 14:34, 18:26; docent, 14:29, 30, 15:28, 16:25; gift, to Library, 13:64; lectures, 12:37, 13:35, 16:25, 20:31
SCHOOL OF AMERICAN RESEARCH. *See* Santa Fé, New Mexico, School of American Research
SCHOOLS, number from, working in Museum, 12:52, 13:46, 14:42, 15:38, 16:32, 17:45; 18:37, 19:8,30, 20:30, 39, 21:41; *see also* New York City Public Schools
SCHOTT, Charles M., Jr.: bequest, collection, pistols, 19:12, 23, 49; gifts, arms and armor, 16:10, 17:54, 18:20; loans, objects of art, 17:61
SCHOTT, Mrs. Charles M., Jr., gift, to Library, 19:52
SCHOTT, Hubert, *F.P.*, 19:45, 70, 20:72, 21:74
SCHOTT, Ralph Pingry, *F.P.*, 19:45, 70, 20:72, 21:74
SCHREYER, Adolf, painting, The Outpost, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51
SCHREYVOGEL, Charles, painting, My Bunkie, gift, Friends of the Artist through J. S. Isidore, and by subscription, 12:65
SCHUSSELE, Christian, painting, example desired, 12:98, 13:94, 14:88, 15:90, 16:72
SCHWAB, Charles M., loan, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54
SCHWEINBERG, Emil, bequest, 21:9
SCHWEIZERISCHES LANDESMUSEUM. *See* Zurich, Schweizerisches Landesmuseum
SCOTT, Murray, Collection,

SCOTT, M. (*cont.*)
desk from, gift, J. Seligman, 19:19
SCOTT, Stevenson, *F.L.*, 17:50, 85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77
SCOTT AND FOWLES, Messrs., gifts: to Library, 17:59, 18:48, objects of art, 18:45
SCOVILLE, Robert, loan, prints, 21:25, 57
SCRANTON LACE CO., gift, to Library, 19:52
SCRIBNER'S, Charles, Sons, publish lectures, 12:36, 14:33
SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE, publish lectures, 14:33
SCRYMSER, James A.: *F.L.*, 15:43, 115, 16:97, 17:85; *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129, 14:119
SCUDAMORE, Sir James, armor, on exhibition, 15:22
SCULPTURE
Accessions, *general:* bequests: F. F. Einstein, 17:12, I. D. Fletcher, 17:11; in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:35; loans: 17:47, Mrs. E. C. Post, 15:83
By country
American, purchase, 16:58; *see also below* Ball, T., Bitter, K., French, D.C., Harvey, E., Hyatt, A.V., Linder, H., Longman, E., Manship, P., McNeil, H. A., Niehaus, C. H., Polasek, A., Powers, H., Proctor, A. P., Quinn, H., St.-Gaudens, A., St.-Gaudens, L., Volk, L. W., Warner, O. L., Weinman, A. A., Young, O. L.
Assyrian. *See main alphabet*, Antiquities, Assyrian
Cambodian. *See below* Far Eastern, Indo-Chinese
Chinese. *See below* Far Eastern
Damascan. *See below* Near Eastern, Syrian
Dutch. *See below* Vries, A. de
English: Adoration of the Magi, purchase, 12:85; Angel, wood, purchase, 12:87; head, St. John Baptist, purchase, 13:23, 75
Far Eastern
Chinese: loans, S. T. Peters, 16:65, G. L. Winthrop, 16:67; purchases, 12:84, 14:77; Bodhisattva, loan, Mr. and Mrs. E. Meyer, Jr., 16:64; Buddha: loans: W. R. Creighton, 13:82, C. L. Freer, 16:63, purchase, 20:21; Buddha and Attendants, gift, E. Worch, 14:66; Kuan Yin: loan, P. Lehman, 16:64, purchase, 14:79; Trinity, purchase, 19:22
Indo-Chinese (Cambodian), head, purchase, 15:71
Japanese: Amida, purchase, 19:22; Buddha: loan, Mrs. E. C. Blan-

SCULPTURE (*cont.*)
chard, 14:80, purchase, 14:77; Jizō, Kwannon, purchase, 12:33, 84; Sheishi, purchase, 12:33, 84; Shinto regent, Shotoko Taishi, purchase, 13:74
Korean, Amida, purchase, 12:84
Siamese, purchase, 15:67
Thibetan: bequest, J. L. Cadwalader, 14:58; head, Avalokita, purchase, 16:58; Tārā, purchase, 15:20, 70
Flemish: bust, Saint, loan, F. Morris, 15:81; relief, St. Veronica and Lord, purchase, 15:68
French: XVIII cent. in Hoentschel Collection, withdrawn, 15:18; St. Barbara, loan, Mrs. S. H. P. Pell, 14:26, 84; bust, Christ, loan, Mrs. B. Thaw, 16:66; bust, Francis I, loan, G. Blumenthal, 13:81; grotesques, purchase, 13:23, 75; King, purchase, 20:19; busts, Mme de Pompadour, gift, O. Mills, 20:18; Saints, loan, Mrs. S. H. P. Pell, 14:26, 84; Virgin and Child, purchase, 18:16; *see also below* Allegrain, C. G., Barye, A. L., Ceracchi, G., Chinard, J., Clodion, C., Colombe, M., Crenier, H., Dalou, J., Falconet, E., Houdon, J. A., Juste, A., Pigalle, J. B., Pilon, G., Poupelet, Jane, Puget, P., Rude, F., Rodin, A.
German: altar shrine, purchase, 12:29, 85; Flagellation, wood, loan, J. P. Morgan, 16:65; reproduction, Kneeling Angel, gift, anonymous, 13:53; *see also below* Riemenschneider, H. T., Stoss, Veit
Greco-Buddhist. *See below* Near Eastern, Indian
Greek. *See* Antiquities, Classical, Greek
Indian. *See below* Near Eastern
Indo-Chinese. *See above* Far Eastern
Italian: bust, loan, G. L. Winthrop, 12:29, 94; Angels, purchase, 12:85; bust, Benedict, purchase, 12:85; frieze, gift, H. Walters, 12:29, 67; St. John in Adoration, loan, J. P. Morgan, 12:92; St. John and Virgin, gift, T. F. Ryan, 12:29, 66; Lion of St. Mark, purchase, 13:74; Man, purchase, 12, 87; head, Man, gift, W. Roselle, 16:50; head, Man, purchase, 13:74; Omphale, purchase, 13:74; sarcophagus, pur-

SCULPTURE (*cont.*)
chase, 18:16; St. Sebastian, purchase, 13:74; bust, Sylvester, purchase, 12:83; Virgin and Child, purchase, 13:74; well-head, purchase, 14:88; *see also below* Amadeo, G. A., Bernini, Bologna, G. da, Civitale, M., Dalmata, G., Desiderio da Settignano, Donatello, Duccio, A. di, Juste, A., Laurana, F., Lombardo, P., Majano, B. de, Mazza, Mazzoni, Mino da Fiesole, Olivieri, P. P., Pedoni, G. G., Robbia, G. della, Robbia, L. della, Rossellino, A., Sansovino, J., Verrocchio, A., Vittoria, A.
Japanese. *See above* Far Eastern
Near Eastern
Indian: purchase, 20:18; relief, Siva (?), purchase, 19:21; relief, Vishnu, purchase, 18:17; — Greco-Buddhist, purchase, 20:18
Syrian, Damascan, fountain basin, purchase, 15:68
Palmyrian. *See main alphabet* Antiquities, Assyrian
Roman. *See main alphabet* Antiquities, Classical, Roman
Siamese. *See above* Far Eastern
Spanish: gift, E. Pares, 16:49; loan, B. Dean, 16:62; purchases, 13:23, 77, 16:11, 59, 17:11; *see also below* Vallfogona
Thibetan. *See above* Far Eastern
By artists
Allegrain, C.-G., statuettes, bronze, Neptune, Venus, bequest, B. Altman, 14:57
Amadeo, G. A., relief, marble, Judith, purchase, 13:23, 74
Ball, T., bust, Daniel Webster, gift, Mrs. W. Couper, 13:54
Barye, A.L., bronze groups: Horse Surprised by Lion, bequest, J. L. Cadwalader, 14:58; Stag and Hounds, purchase, 14:78; Theseus Fighting Minotaur, bequest, J. L. Cadwalader, 14:58
Bernini, G. L., bust, marble, Cardinal, purchase, 20:19; school, bust, Man, loan, H. L. Goodhart, 16:63
Bitter, K., statuette, bronze, Diana, purchase, 12:85
Bologna, Giovanni da: terracotta, Hercules and Antaeus, purchase, 13:23, 74; relief, marble, Virtue Overcoming Vice, bequest, B. Altman, 14:56

SCULPTURE (*cont.*)
Ceracchi, G., bust, marble, George Washington, bequest, J. L. Cadwalader, 14:58
Chinard, J., busts: Père Duchesne, purchase, 19:20; Mme de Staël, purchase, 20:19
Civitale, M.: statue, terracotta, St. Joseph, loan, T. F. Ryan, 15:85; style, Head of Christ, purchase, 13:74
Clodion, Claude Michel called, terracottas, Bacchus and a Nymph with Cupid, Intoxication of Wine, bequest, B. Altman, 14:57
Colombe, Michel, school, marbles, Entombment, Pietà, Château de Biron, gift, J. P. Morgan, 16:3, 49
Crenier, H., bronze, Boy and Turtle, purchase, 13:78
Dalmata, G., marble frieze, attributed to, purchase, 12:29, 85
Dalou, J., Head of Peasant Woman, terracotta, purchase, 13:75
Desiderio da Settignano, bust, stucco, Christ Child, purchase, 13:79
Donatello: relief, stucco, Infant St. John, bequest, B. Altman, 14:56; relief, marble, Head of St. John, loan, Mrs. B. Thaw, 16:66; reliefs, terracotta, Madonna and Child: bequest, B. Altman, 14:56, purchase, 12:29, 85
Duccio, Agostino di, relief, marble, Christ, His Mother and Angels, purchase, 14:24, 79
Falconet, E. M., group, marble, Venus Instructing Cupid, bequest, B. Altman, 14:57
French, D. C.: marble, Memory, purchase, 19:4; Mourning Victory, replica, gift, J. C. Melvin, 15:8, 56
Harvey, E., eagle for memorial tablet, gift, E. D. Adams, 19:7
Houdon, J. A.: marble, Bather; bust, Louise Brongniart, bequest, B. Altman, 14:57; bust, John Paul Jones, bequest, J. L. Cadwalader, 14:58
Hyatt, Alma V., bronze, Goats Butting, purchase, 12:85
Juste, A., St. Mark, attributed to, purchase, 20:19
Laurana, F., marble, Portrait of Girl, gift, J. Böhler, 13:54
Linder, H., statuette, bronze, Mediaeval Art, purchase, 14:77
Lombardo, P., relief, stone,

SCULPTURE (*cont.*)
Madonna and Child, purchase, 13:23, 77, 14:24
Longman, E. B., statuettes, bronze: Torso of Woman, purchase, 12:85; Victory, gift, E. D. Adams, 12:60
MacNeil, H. A., gilt-bronze, Female Figure, purchase, 13:78
Majano, Benedetto da, terracottas: Head of Child, loan, Mrs. B. Thaw, 16:66; Pietà, purchase, 13:23, 14:78; St. John Baptist, bust, purchase, 13:23, 74; Virgin Annunciate, bequest, B. Altman, 14:56
Manship, Paul: group, bronze, Centaur and Nymph, purchase, 14:79; statuette, bronze, Flight of Night, loan, A. E. Gallatin, 16:63; Morgan Memorial tablet, marble, 20:4; high relief, marble, Portrait of Baby, gift, Mrs. E. F. Dwight, 16:46
Mazza, terracotta, Madonna, purchase, 13:74
Mazzoni, G., terracotta, Head of Man, purchase, 13:23, 74
Mino da Fiesole, busts: marble, Female, loan, Mrs. B. Thaw, 16:66, Priest, Young St. John Baptist, bequest, B. Altman, 14:57
Mowbray, H. S., pediment (executed by A. A. Weinman), gift, Miss F. E. Isham, 20:28
Niehaus, C. H., statue, bronze, The Scraper, purchase, 13:75
Olivieri, P. P., reliefs, marble, Warrior, Wife, purchase, 12:88
Pedoni, G. G., marble mantel, purchase, 13:23, 77
Pigalle, J. B., terracotta, Mercury Tying his Sandal, bequest, B. Altman, 14:57
Pilon, G., bust, marble, Charles IX, bequest, B. Altman, 14:57
Polasek, A., statuette, Fantasy, bronze, purchase, 14:77
Poupelet, J., statuette, bronze, Woman at her Toilet, purchase, 13:75
Powers, H., statue, marble, Paradise Lost, gift, E. Berolzheimer, 14:61
Proctor, A. P., statuette, bronze, Fawn, purchase, 12:85
Puget, Pierre, marble, Marsyas, purchase, 19:20
Quinn, E. T., statuette, bronze, Nymph, purchase, 13:78
Riemenschneider, H. T., bust, wood, Young Man, bequest, B. Altman, 14:57

SCULPTURE (*cont.*)
Robbia, G. della: terracotta, Madonna, loan, Mrs. B. Thaw, 16:66; tondo, armorial, purchase, 18:16
Robbia, Luca della, terracotta, Madonna and Child, bequest, B. Altman, 14:57
Rodin, A.: head, Balzac, purchase, 12:85; clay study, Caryatid, gift, T. F. Ryan, 12:66; bust, E. H. Harriman, loan, Mrs. E. H. Harriman, 15:79; bronze, La Martyre, gift, W. B. Dickerman, 13:55, 14:26; bust, marble, Napoleon, loan, T. F. Ryan, 12:93, studies in plaster, gift, sculptor, 12:66; Torso of Woman, gift, sculptor, 12:66; terracotta, Triton and Nereid, purchase, 12:85; bust, George Wyndham, gift, T. F. Ryan, 13:58
Rossellino, A.: bust, marble, Julius Caesar, bequest, B. Altman, 14:57; marble, Madonna and Child, bequest, B. Altman, 14:57; Madonna and Child, attributed to, loan, C. T. Barney, 12:89; style: Angels, reliefs, stone, purchase, 12:29, 87, stucco, Madonna and Child with Angels, gift, T. F. Ryan, 12:29, 66, terracotta, Madonna and Child with Angels, purchase, 12:85
Rude, F., head, bronze, loan, A. Gallatin, 15:79
Saint-Gaudens, A.: bronzes: head, Admiral Farragut, gift by subscription, 12:67; relief, J. B. Lepage, gift by subscription, 12:67; medallion, J. S. Sargent, gift, Mrs. E. Robinson, 13:57; bust, General Sherman, gift by subscription, 12:67; relief, R. L. Stevenson, gift by subscription, 12:67; relief, Mariana Griswold Van Rensselaer, gift, Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer, 14:84; relief, S. G. Ward, gift, Mrs. A. Saint-Gaudens, 12:66
Saint-Gaudens, L., statuette, bronze, Piping Pan, purchase, 14:77
Sansovino, J.: terracotta, Charity, bequest, B. Altman, 14:57; bronze, Mars and Venus, bequest, B. Altman, 14:57; style, Madonna and Child, purchase, 13:74
Stoss, Veit, style, relief, wood, Baptism of Christ, purchase, 12:29, 85
Vallfogona, reliefs, alabaster, purchase, 14:77
Verrocchio, A., school, bust, marble, Youth, be-

SCULPTURE (*cont.*)
quest, B. Altman, 14:57
Volk, L. W., bust, bronze, Lincoln, gift, T. B. Starr, Inc., 14:65
Warner, O. L., statuette, marble, Night, purchase, 15:68
Weinman, A. A., statuette, bronze, Lincoln, gift, J. B. Speed, through Mrs. Speed, 13:58; pediment (designed by H. S. Mowbray), gift, Miss F. E. Isham, 20:28
Young, M., statuette, bronze, Stevedore, purchase, 14:77
Committees, 12:12, 13:xii, 14:xii, 15:xii, 16:xii, 17:xii, 18:xii, 19:x, 20:x, 21:x
Department. *See under* Decorative Arts
Exhibitions: American: 18:9; early Chinese pottery and sculpture, 16:8, 17; Han tombstones, 20:20
Publications, catalogues: American (W. E. Howe), 18:26, mediaeval and Renaissance (J. Breck), 12:30, 37, 13:22, 32
Trustees' report, European, 12:20, 13:22; *see under* Decorative Arts *for later reports*
See also Casts and reproductions; Medals, medallions, and plaques
SEAGER, Richard B., gift, objects of art, 21:57
SEARS, Mrs. J. Montgomery, gift, objects of art, 21:57
SEBASTIANO DEL PIOMBO (Sebastiano Luciani), paintings, portraits: Christopher Columbus: in Marquand Gallery, 18:14, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:39; Man, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:76
SECRETARIA DE AGRICULTURA, Comercio y Trabajo, Cuba, gift, to Library, 21:55
SEDDON SONS & SHACKLETON, furniture, purchase, 19:21
SEDELMEYER, Charles, patron, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
SEDLEY, Mrs. Henry, loan, furniture, 13:88
SEGHER, Daniel and Gerard, painting, Virgin and Child, loan, Mrs. E. C. Post, 15:83
SEGOLA, Silvio A., gift, to Library, 21:55
SEITZ, Don C., gifts, to Library, 12:72, 13:64, 16:55
SEKHMET, statues of, exhibition, 19:4, 15-16
SELIGMAN, Katherine, *F.P.*, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94
SELIGMANN, Arnold, gift, to Library, 13:64
SELIGMANN, Arnold, Rey & Co., gift, objects of art, 21:52
SELIGMANN, Jacques: benefactor, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:

SELIGMANN, J. (*cont.*) 119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73; gifts, objects of art, 18:45, 19:19, 49
SELWIN-TAIT, Miss, loan, objects of art, 18:49
SENEY, George I., benefactor, 12:130, 13:121, 14:111, 15:107, 16:89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69
SENEY, George I., Jr., *F.P.*, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72
SENEY, Mrs. George I., Jr., patron, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72
SENEY, Robert, patron, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94
SENEY, Mrs. Robert, patron, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:72
SENEY, Robert Nicholson, *F.P.*, 17:50, 82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
SENFF, Charles H., Estate, loan, objects of art, 19:54
SENFF, Mrs. Charles H., loans, objects of art, 19:54, 21:57
SENTER, Charles P., gift, medal, 12:66
SEOUL MUSEUM, gift, objects of art, 17:54
SERSSERLE, Philippi de, embroidery, purchase, 12:86
SETTIGNANO, Desiderio da. *See* Desiderio da Settignano
SETTLEMENT GUILD, class at Museum, 14:30
SEYMOUR, Ellis G.: gift, objects of art, 21:52; loans, objects of art, 20:55, 21:57
SEYMOUR, George D., gift, to Library, 15:63
SEYMOUR, Miss Lydia, gift, objects of art, 19:49
SHANNON, Charles H., painting, Miss Lilah McCarthy in Dress of Doña Ana, loan, J. Quinn, 15:18, 84
SHANNON, James J., paintings, Fairy Tales, Magnolia, purchase, 13:22, 77
SHAPLEY, John, gift, to Library, 20:53
SHARAKU, prints, exhibition, 18:19
SHAW, G. Arnold, gift, to Library, 15:63
SHAW, Quincy A., *F.P.*, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
SHEAR, Mr. and Mrs. T. L., loan, objects of art, 17:61
SHEDLOCK, Marie L., lecture, 16:40
SHEFFIELD, Eng., City of, gift, to Library, 12:69
SHEFFIELD, Eng., Mappin Art Gallery, gift, to Library, 15:62
SHEFFIELD PLATE. *See* Silver, English
SHELDON, George R., patron, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70
SHELDON, Mrs. George R., patron, 12:133

SHELTON, George F., gift (with Mrs. F. H. Markoe), objects of art, in memory of T. B. Shelton, 17:54
SHELTON, Theodore B., gift in memory, objects of art, 17:54
SHEPARD, Mrs. Finley J. (Helen Miller Gould), *F.P.*, 12: 132, 13:124, 14:116, 15: 112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
SHEPHERD AND BOYD, silver, loan, Mrs. A. E. Schermerhorn, 12:93
SHEPHERD BROS., gift, to Library, 12:72
SHEPPARD, Mrs. John S., gift, objects of art, 21:52
SHERBORN, C. W., prints, collection, gift, C. D. Sherborn, 21:26, 52
SHERBORN, Charles Davies: gift, prints, 21:26, 52; *Hon. F.L.*, 19:7, 74, 20:76, 21:79
SHERMAN, Frank D., gift, to Library, 16:55
SHERMAN, George, *F.L.*, 12: 137, 13:128, 14:119, 15: 115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77
SHERNIKOW, Ernest, gift, objects of art, 17:54
SHERRILL, Hon. Charles H., loan, objects of art, 20:55
SHINN, Everett, drawing, study in red chalk, gift, A. E. Gallatin, 12:62
SHIPLEY, Dr. Arthur Everett, gift, objects of art, 19:49
SHRINER, Charles A., gift, to Library, 19:52
SHUNKO, actor portraits, exhibition, 20:20
SHUNSHO, color prints, purchase, 18:18
SHUNYEI, actor portraits, exhibition, 20:20
SIBLEY, Hiram W., *F.L.*, 12: 137, 13:128, 14:119, 15: 115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77
SIDES, Alfredo, gift, objects of art, 18:45
SIEGEN, Ludwig van, print, Landgravine Amelia Elizabeth, purchase, 18:23
SILO, James P., gift, to Library, 13:64, 15:63
SILVER
Accessions, *general*, purchase, 13:72, 73 (Palmer and Truax Collections, European)
By country
American: gifts: S. Dering, 15:55, Mrs. A. Lansing, 12:63, M. L. Tillotson, 13:58; loans: E. P. Casey, 16:61, Hon. A. T. Clearwater, 12:34-35, 89, 13: 30, 82, 14:9, 26, 80, 15: 75, 16:61, 18:10, 19:20, J. F. Darling, 14:26, 81, H. Du Puy, 12:90, Dutch Reformed Church, Readington, N. J., 12:90, First Presbyterian Church, Southampton, L.I., 12:91, F. Garvan, 19:20, R. T. Haines Halsey, 18:9, B. Keith, 19:20, J. McGuire,

SILVER (*cont.*)
14:83, M. McGuire, 14:83, E. Robinson, 15:84, Mrs. A. E. Schermerhorn, 12:93, Lieut. Comm. C. D. Stearns, 12:93, Mrs. T. J. Van Alstyne, 15:86, J. Van der Poel, 13:89, G. G. Voorhees, 15:86; purchase, 15:67
Bohemian, gift, V. G. Fischer, 12:62
Danish, purchase, 12:83
Dutch: gift, H. A. Hammond Smith, 13:58; loans: M. H. G. Ockers, 12:93, South Reformed Dutch Church, 12:93; purchases, 12:83, 13:72-73
English: gifts: anonymous, 13:53, Mrs. E. C. Nash, 14:64; loans: Christ Church, Rye, N. Y., 12:89, Hon. A. T. Clearwater, 14:80, Mrs. J. Du Fais, 12:90, Mrs. E. S. Harkness, 16:63, St. Andrews Church, S. I., 13:88, St. Peter's Church, Perth Amboy, N. J. (Sheffield plate), 12:35, 93, C. D. Stearns (Sheffield plate), 12:35, 93, Mrs. F. E. Webb, 14:26, 84; purchases, 12:35, 83, 13:73, 20:19
European: loans, Hon. A. T. Clearwater, 13:82, 19:20; purchases: 12:35, Palmer and Truax Collections, 13:73; *see also names of countries*
Flemish, purchase, 13:73
French: loans: W. S. G. Fowler, 13:83, B. Keith, 19:20, J. McGuire, 14:83, Mrs. E. C. Post, 15:82-83; purchase, 13:72
German: gift, W. G. Connor, 12:61; purchases, 12:83, 13:72-73, 15:67
Irish, reproductions, purchase, 12:84
Italian, reliquary bust, purchase, 12:83
Near Eastern, Persian, purchase, 12:82
Persian. *See above* Near Eastern
Portuguese, purchases, 12:83, 13:73
Russian, purchase, 12:83
Spanish, purchases, 12:83, 13:73
Exhibitions, American, 12:24
Galleries, 17:20-21
See also Clocks, watches, etc.; Collections, Avery, Pell, Palmer, Truax; Medals, medallions, and plaques; Metalwork
SIMPSON, John W.: *F.L.*, 15:43, 115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77; *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129, 14:121
SIMPSON, Mrs. John W.: *F.P.*, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74; loans: painting, 13:88, prints, 17:62

SIMS, Martha E., loan (with Mary F. Sims), objects of art, 18:49
SIMS, Mary F., loan (with M. E. Sims), objects of art, 18:49
SINCLAIR, Samuel, *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75
SIRÉN, Prof. Oswald: gifts, to Library, 17:59, 19:52; lectures, 14:33, 48, 16:22, 38
SLADE, Mrs. Henry Lewis, *F.P.*, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
SLATER, Mrs. Hunt, loan, objects of art, 18:49
SLATIS, A., gift, jewelry, 16:51
SLOAN, John, drawings: Man and Woman Seated on Doorstep, portrait, Paul de Kock, Seated Woman, gift, A. E. Gallatin, 15:56
SLOANE, John: gifts (with W. Sloane), to Library, 17:59, 21:55; loans (with Mrs. W. E. S. Griswold and W. Sloane), armor, 17:61, 20:22
SLOANE, William: *F.L.*, 21:48, 77; gifts (with J. Sloane), to Library, 17:59, 21:55; loans (with Mrs. W. E. S. Griswold and J. Sloane), armor, 17:61, 20:22
SLOANE, William D., *F.P.*, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116
SLOANE, William M., *Ph.D.*, *F.P.*, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
SLOOG, Maurice, gifts: to Library, 17:59, 20:53, prints, 20:50
SLOSSON, Mrs. Annie T., patron, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
SMALLEY'S, gift, to Library, 21:55
SMATHERS, E. E., *F.M.*, 20:77, 21:80
SMIBERT, John. *See* Smybert, John
SMILEY, Hugh, gift, to Library, 21:55
SMILLIE, Charles F., *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128
SMILLIE, James C., patron, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
SMILLIE, Ralph, *F.P.*, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
SMITH, Caswell Moen, *F.P.*, 12:129, 133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
SMITH, Charles Stewart, trustee, 12:122, 13:120, 14:110, 15:106, 16:88, 17:76, 18:64, 19:64, 20:66, 21:68; *see also under* Collections
SMITH, Mrs. Charles Stewart: gifts (with C. S. Smith, Jr., and H. C. Smith), collection, Far Eastern art (drawings, furniture, paintings), 14:25, 65; patron, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94,

SMITH, Mrs. C. S. (*cont.*) 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
SMITH, Charles Stewart, Jr.: *F.P.*, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74; gift (with Mrs. C. S. Smith and H. C. Smith), collection, Far Eastern art (drawings, furniture, paintings), 14:25, 65
SMITH, H. A. Hammond, gifts: to Library, 20:53, silver, 13:58
SMITH, Howard C.: gift (with Mrs. C. S. Smith and C. S. Smith, Jr.), collection, Far Eastern art (drawings, furniture, paintings), 14:25, 65; patron, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
SMITH, J. Henry, benefactor, 12:130, 13:121, 14:111, 15:107, 16:89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69
SMITH, James Clinch, patron, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112
SMITH, John Raphael, print, gift, E. B. Levy, 12:64
SMITH, Nelson, gift, to Library, 17:59
SMITH, Mrs. R. Manson, loan, objects of art, 18:49
SMITH, Réné Moen, *F.P.*, 15:42, 112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:70, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
SMITH, Mrs. William Wheeler, *F.P.*, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112
SMITH COLLEGE, gift, to Library, 14:72; *see also* Hillyer Art Gallery
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION: gifts, to Library, 12:72, 13:64, 14:72, 15:63, 16:55, 17:59, 18:48, 19:52, 20:53, 21:55; loan, to exhibition of early Chinese pottery and sculpture, 16:11; receives C. L. Freer Collection, 20:20
SMOOT, Edgar K., loan, armor, 16:65
SMYBERT, John, paintings: example desired, 12:97, 13:93, 14:87, 15:89, 16:71; portrait, Sir William Pepperell, loan: K. P. Budd, 14:80, Mrs. U. A. Budd, 12:89
SNUFF-BOXES, dance programmes, etc., in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:36-37
SOCIETÀ PIEMONTESE DI ARCHEOLOGICA E BELLE ARTI, gift, to Library, 21:55
SOCIETÉ DES AMIS DE L'ART ASIATIQUE, Amsterdam, gift, to Library, 19:52
SOCIETY OF ARTS AND CRAFTS, Boston. *See* Boston, Society of Arts and Crafts
SOCIETY OF ARTS AND CRAFTS, Detroit. *See* Detroit, Society of Arts and Crafts
SOCIETY FOR THE PRESERVATION OF NEW ENGLAND ANTIQUITIES, gifts, to Library, 12:72, 13:64, 14:72, 15:63, 16:55, 17:59, 18:48, 19:53, 20:53, 21:55

SOCIETY OF ILLUSTRATORS, gift, to Library, 12:72
SOCIETY OF INDEPENDENT ARTISTS, gifts, to Library, 19:53, 21:55
SOLARIO, painting, portrait, Man, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:75
SOLDIERS AND SAILORS, guidance, 17:30, 18:30
SOMERVILLE, James, *F.L.*, 12: 137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75
SONNTAG, W. L., painting, Landscape, bequest, Mrs. William Combe, 18:7
SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, loan, to Lafayette exhibition, 18:9
SONTOWSKI, Melvina Heller, bequest, 21:8, 51
SORCHAN, Mrs. Victor, *F.M.*, 17:87, 18:75, 19:75, 20:77
SOTHEBY, WILKINSON AND HODGE, gift, to Library, 19:53
SOUTH ORANGE, Woman's Club of, talk for, 13:37
SOUTH REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH, loan, silver, 12:93
SOUTHWEST MUSEUM, Los Angeles, gift, to Library, 21:55
SOUTHALL, arms, gift, T. E. Kirby, 16:48
SOUTHLAND CLUB, N. Y., talk for, 15:30
SPALDING, Philip L., gift, to Library, 17:59
SPARKS, H. L., gifts, to Library, 17:59, 19:53
SPECIAL ENDOWMENT FUND. *See under* Funds
SPEED, James Breckinridge, gift, sculpture, through Mrs. J. B. Speed, 13:58
SPEED, Mrs. James Breckinridge, gift, sculpture, for J. B. Speed, 13:58
SPEICHER, Eugene E., painting, Morning Light, purchase, 12:88
SPENCE, Clara B., *F.L.*, 12: 137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77
SPENCER, Robert C., painting, Repairing the Bridge, purchase, 14:21, 79
SPENCE'S Miss, School, teachers, talk for, 13:37
SPENGLER, Otto, *F.M.*, 18:75, 19:75, 20:77, 21:80
SPERANZA, Mrs. Gino, loans: to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54, objects of art, 19:54, 20:55
SPEYER, Sir Edgar, loans: painting, 16:12, 66, tapestry, 16: 12, 66
SPEYER, James, gift, to Library, 20:53
SPIELMANN, M. H., gift, to Library, 13:64
SPILLER, Ethel M., gift, to Library, 20:53
SPINELLO ARETINO, paintings: Magdalen (processional banner), purchase, 13:21, 77; Crucifixion, attributed to, purchase, 12:84

SPINGARN, Arthur B., gift, prints, 17:54
SPINGARN, Mrs. J. F., loans, lace, 13:28, 88-89, 15:85
SPINK AND SON, Ltd., gift, to Library, 13:64
SPINNER, David, ceramics, purchases, 12:80, 13:70
SPITZ, S. M., gift, to Library, 17:59
SPITZER COLLECTION, armor from, loan, Mme Stuyvesant, 19:24
SPOOL COTTON CO., gift, to Library, 16:55
SPRINCHORN, Carl, gift, to Library, 19:53
SPRINGFIELD, Illinois, Art Association, gift, to Library, 21:55
SPRINGFIELD, Mass., City Library, gift, to Library, 15:63
SQUIRES, Grant, *F.P.*, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:71, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
STAËL, Mme de, bust, purchase, 20:19
STAFF OF THE MUSEUM: 12:14, 13:xiv, 14:xiv, 15:xiv, 16:xiv, 17:xiv, 18:xiv, 19:xii, 20:xii, 21:xii; trustees' reports, 12:20, 13:8, 14:6, 15:4, 16:5, 17:6, 18:4, 19:6, 20:6, 21:5
STAHR, Frederick C., Lazarus Scholar, 13:38
STAIGG, Richard M., painting, example desired, 12:98, 13:94, 14:88, 15:90, 16:71
STAINED GLASS. *See under* Glass, stained
STANFIELD, Theodore, gift, objects of art, 19:50
STAR SPANGLED BANNER ASSOCIATION, gift, medal, 14:65
STARK, James, painting, The Mill, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:52
STARR, Theodore B., Inc., gift, sculpture, 14:65
STATEN ISLAND ASSOCIATION OF ARTS AND SCIENCES, gifts, to Library, 16:55, 18:48
STATEN ISLAND INSTITUTE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES, gifts, to Library, 20:53, 21:55
STATISTICAL TABLES, 12:49-55, 13:43-50, 14:39-50, 15:35-46, 16:29-42, 17:43-50, 18:35-42, 19:37-45, 20:37-45, 21:39-48
STEARNS, Capt. C. D., loans, silver, 12:93, 15:85, 17:21, 19:20, 54
STEBBINS, Henry G.: incorporator, 13:117, 14:107, 15:103, 16:85, 17:73, 18:61, 19:61, 20:63, 21:65; trustee, 12:122, 13:120, 14:110, 15:106, 16:88, 17:76, 18:64, 19:64, 20:66, 21:68
STEELE, Charles, *F.L.*, 20:45, 75, 21:77
STEERS, James R., *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77
STEICHEN, Edward J., paintings, Nocturne, Temple d'-

STEICHEN, E. J. (*cont.*)
Amour, gift, W. B. Dickerman, 13:55
STEIN, Leo, gift in memory, objects of art, 18:45
STEINHAUSER, Albert, Jr., on Honor Roll, 18:4
STEMME, Mrs. John, gift, objects of art, 19:50
STEPHEN, S. Ivor, gift, to Library, 16:55
STEPHENS, Ann S.: bequest, painting, 18:7, 45; gift in memory, objects of art, 19:49
STERLING, Ruth Lancaster, *F. P.*, 18:42, 71, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
STERNE, Maurice, drawings, Figure, Mother and Child, Two Girls, purchase, 15:71
STETSON, Francis Lynde: bequest, money, 21:9; *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73; gift, objects of art, 17:54
STEVENS, Mrs. Byam K.: *F.L.*, 21:48, 77; *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129, 14:121, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87, 18:75, 19:75, 20:77
STEVENS, Frederic W.: patron, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:71, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74; trustee, 12:122, 13:120, 14:110, 15:106, 16:88, 17:76, 18:64, 19:64, 20:66, 21:68
STEVENS, Joseph Sampson, loan, objects of art, 17:61, 21:57
STEVENS, Mrs. Joseph Sampson, loan, tapestries, 14:26, 84
STEVENS, Miss Maud L., gift, to Library, 21:55
STEWART, Alexander T., trustee (vice-president), 12:122, 13:120, 14:110, 15:106, 16:88, 17:76, 18:64, 19:64, 20:66, 21:68
STEWART, John A., *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77
STEWART, Judd, gift, to Library, 13:64
STEWART, William R., gift, objects of art, 17:54
STEWART & KIDD Co., gift, to Library, 19:53
STEWART-WARNER SPEEDOMETER CORPORATION, gift, to Library, 17:59
STIEGEL, Baron Heinrich Wilh., glass, gifts, F. W. Hunter, 13:30, 56, 14:25, 64
STIEGLITZ, Alfred: gift, to Library, 13:64, 16:55; loan, prints, 21:25, 57
STIEPEVICH, V. G., painting, Acropolis at Athens, gift, Grolier Club, 12:63
STILLMAN, Charles: *F.L.*, 18:42, 77, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77; *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129, 14:121, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87
STILLMAN, Charles Chauncey, loan, paintings, 21:17, 57
STILLMAN, James, *F.P.*, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82
STIMSON, John Ward, gift, to Library, 14:72
STOCKHOLEN, L., gift, to Library, 16:56

STOCKHOLM NATIONAL-MUSEUM, gifts, to Library, 13:63, 15:63, 21:55
STOCKHOLM, Nordiska Museet. *See* Nordiska Museet
STOKES, Anson P., patron, 12:133
STOKES, Caroline Phelps. *See under* Funds
STOKES, I. N. Phelps, *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77
STONE, George C.: gift, objects of art, 21:52; helps arrange Near Eastern arms, 19:24; loans, arms and armor: 12:93, 14:27, 15:22, 85, 18:20, 20:22, 55, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:22, 54
STONE, Wilbur Macy, gift, prints, 21:52
STONE, William O., paintings, example desired, 12:98, 13:94, 14:88, 15:90, 16:72
STONE-ORDEAN-WELLS CO., gifts, to Library, 17:59, 18:48, 19:53
STORER, Mrs. Margaret Van Nest (David A.), *F.P.*, 19:45, 70, 20:72, 21:74
STORR, Paul, silver, loan, Mrs. E. S. Harkness, 16:63
STORRS, Mrs. A. D., gifts, lace and embroidery, 13:28, 58
STORY, George Henry, *N.A.*: curator emeritus, 12:14, 13:xiv, 14:xiv, 15:xiv, 16:xiv, 17:xiv, 18:xiv, 19:xii, 20:xii, 21:xii; patron, 12:133, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:71, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
STORY-HOURS, *see under* Lectures
STOSS, Veit, style, sculpture, Baptism of Christ, purchase, 12:29, 85
STOTESBURY, Edward T., *F.L.*, 20:45, 75, 21:77
STRAIGHT, Willard D., *F.M.*, 13:129, 14:121, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87
STRAIGHT, Mrs. Willard D.: *F.L.*, 20:45, 75, 21:77; loan, paintings, 13:89
STRANSKY, Josef: gift, to Library, 17:59; loans, objects of art, 19:54, 21:57; paintings, from collection, purchase, 16:11
STRATHMORE PAPER CO., gift, to Library, 17:59
STRAUBENMÜLLER, Gustave, associate superintendent of schools: coöperation, 19:30, 20:29-30; *Hon. F.L.*, 20:76, 21:79; vote of thanks, 19:31
STRAUS, Herbert N.: gift, objects of art, 21:52; loan, prints, 21:25, 57
STRAUSS, Mrs. I., gift, costume, textile, 14:65
STROBELL, Ella Church, bequest, miniatures, 17:12, 53
STROLIN, Alfred, gift, prints, 17:54
STRONG, Mrs. Arthur, lectures, 13:34
STRONG, Benjamin, *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119

STUART, Gilbert, paintings: Hunting Dogs, loan, Mrs. F. de R. Weissmann, 13:89; portraits: James Greenleaf, loan, R. C. Greenleaf, 13:83, Gouverneur Kemble, loan, L. de Forest, 13:83, General Stephen Van Rensselaer, loan, Estate of S. V. R. Townsend, 13:89

STUDENTS OF DRAWING AND PAINTING. *See under* Lectures

STUDNICZKA, Prof. Franz, gift, to Library, 15:63

STUDY-HOURS. *See under* Lectures

STUDY ROOMS, 14:23, 24, 30, 17:22, 45, 18:28, 19:22, 32, 39, 20:39, 21:41

STUMP, G. E. M., gift, to Library, 17:59

STURGES, Frederick, *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97

STURGIS, F. K., *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:77

STURGIS, Russell, Jr., *Ph.D.*: incorporator, 13:117, 14:107, 15:103, 16:85, 17:73, 18:61, 19:61, 20:63, 21:65; trustee, 12:122, 13:120, 14:110, 15:106, 16:88, 17:76, 18:64, 19:64, 20:66, 21:68

STUYVESANT, Rutherfurd, trustee, 12:122, 13:120, 14:110, 15:106, 16:88, 17:76, 18:64, 19:64, 20:66, 21:68

STUYVESANT, Mrs. Rutherfurd: gift, to Library, 15:63; loans, armor, 15:22, 17:61, 18:20, 19:24, 20:22

STUYVESANT, Rutherfurd, Collection, armor from, in Museum, 15:22, 18:20, 19:24, 20:22

STUYVESANT HIGH SCHOOL: classes at Museum, 16:26; exhibition in classroom, 16:24

STYMUS, W. Pierre, *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:78

SUDELEY, Lord, gift, to Library, 14:72

SULLIVAN, Mrs. Algernon Sidney, gifts: to Library, 19:53, prints, 19:50

SULLIVAN, G. H., gift, prints, 17:54

SULLY, Dr. A. W., gift, to Library, 14:72

SULLY, Thomas, paintings: Mrs. Darley and Son Francis (Mother and Son), Mrs. Sully (Artist's Wife), Rosalie Kemble Sully, Rosebud, Study of Queen Victoria, bequest, F. T. S. Darley, 14:10, 20, 59

SUMITOMO, Baron, gift, to Library, 16:20, 56

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE BUILDINGS, 12:15, 13:xv, 14:xv, 15:xv, 16:xv, 17:xv, 18:xv, 19:xiii, 20:xiii, 21:xii

SUSQUEHANNA UNIVERSITY, gift, to Library, 20:53

SWAN, Abraham, woodwork, paneled room, purchase, 15:79
SWART, Jan, style, painting, purchase, 12:81
SWIFT, Miss Eleanor, loan, objects of art, 21:57
SWORDS, Henry C., patron, 12:134, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:71, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
SWORDS, Phoebe Carolina, bequest, 12:22
SYDNEY, New South Wales, National Art Gallery, gift, to Library, 16:56
SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA. *See* Mannes, David
SYRACUSE MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS, gifts, to Library, 12:72, 13:64, 14:72, 15:63, 16:56, 17:59, 18:48, 19:52, 20:53

T

TAAKS, W. G., *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75
TABBAGH, Émile, gifts: glass, 15:16, 57, metalwork, 13:58
TABBAGH, Georges, gift, sculpture, 13:58
TABER, Mrs. C. C., loan, painting, 12:93
TABER, E. M., painting, Mount Mansfield in Winter, loan, Mrs. C. C. Taber, 12:93
TACHAUX, Daniel, restores Scudamore armor, 15:22
TAFT, Mr. and Mrs. Charles P., gift, to Library, 21:55
TAFT, Miss Mary A., gift, objects of art, 18:45, 20:50, 21:52
TAFT, Hon. William Howard, *Hon. F.L.*, 12:135, 13:126, 14:120, 15:116, 16:98, 17:86, 18:74, 19:74, 20:76, 21:79
TAILER, Edward N., *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97
TALMAGE, John F.: *F.L.*, 15:43, 115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:78; *F. M.*, 12:138, 13:129, 14:121
T'ANG, Mr., gift, to Library, 19:53
TANJORE, state armory, arms from, loan, G. C. Stone, 15:22, 18:20
TANNAHILL, Miss S. B., gift, to Library, 20:53
TANO, Nicola, gift, antiquities, Egyptian, 14:66
TAPESTRIES
  Accessions, *general:* in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:35; loans: anonymous, 17:15, E. Bradley, 17:15, Mr. and Mrs. A. McM. Welch, 18:20
  By country
  Chinese. *See below* Far Eastern
  Far Eastern, Chinese: loan, C. L. Freer, 15:78; purchase, 14:78
  Flemish: bequests: B. Altman, 14:57, M. A. P. Draper, 15:50, L. S. Gillespie, 15:50, Mrs. A. D.

TAPESTRIES (*cont.*)
(Helen C.) Juilliard, 19:4, 19, Col. O. H. Payne, 17:12; gift, Family of F. W. Rhinelander, 20:18; loans: Mrs. F. H. Allen, 15:73, A. V. Armour, 13:81, Mrs. C. T. Barney, 15:73, G. Blumenthal, 14:80, Mrs. A. Carhart, 16:12, 61, M. J. Perry, 14:26, 15:81, 16:12, 65, Mrs. J. S. Stevens, 14:26, 84, J. E. Widener, 16:12, 67
French: bequest, B. Altman, 14:57; loans: Mrs. J. W. Alexander, 13:80, Mrs. F. H. Allen, 15:73, Mrs. C. T. Barney, 15:74, C. L. Blair, 14:26, 80, G. Blumenthal, 14:26, 80, Mrs. Fitz-Eugene Dixon, 16:12, 62, O. H. Kahn, 14:26, 15:80, Sir Edgar Speyer, 16:12; purchases, 12:33, 87, 15:20, 68, 16:11, 60, 20:19
German, bequest, L. S. Gillespie, 15:50
Italian, Florentine, loan, Mrs. B. Thaw, 16:66
Exhibition, XVII and XVIII century, and laces, 19:14
TATHAM, Edwin, *F.P.*, 12:134, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:71, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
TAYLOR, Mrs. Henry Osborn, *F.P.*, 15:42, 112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:71, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
TAYLOR, Isobel M., *F.P.*, 12:134, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:71, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
TAYLOR, James D., superintendent, assistant, of buildings, 18:xv, 19:xiii, 20:xiii, 21:xii
TAYLOR, Mrs. Julia Isham, gift, to Library, 18:48
TAYLOR, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Coleman, gift, objects of art, 20:50
TAYLOR, William N., loan, objects of art, 17:61
TEACHERS. *See* Educational work; Lectures
TEACHERS COLLEGE: classes at Museum, 14:30, 31, 15:28, 16:26, 18:27, 19:31; exhibition in classroom, 16:24; lectures, 16:24, 18:28
TEISSIER, Mrs. Geoffrey de, *F.P.*, 17:82, 18:71, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
T'ENG T'CHANG YEOU, painting, loan, A. F. Jaccaci, 14:83
TÉNICHEFF, Princess Mary, gift, to Library, 14:72
TENIERS, tapestry, after, bequest, Mrs. M. A. P. Draper, 15:20, 50
TENNESSEE, lantern slides sent, 14:32
TENNEY, Dr. Dudley, loan, to Ryder exhibition, 18:8
TENNYSON, Rossetti woodcuts, purchase, 20:25
TERBORCH, Gerard, paintings: Lady Playing Theorbo, be-

TERBORCH, Gerard (*cont.*)
quest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:55; The Toilet, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:38
TERRACOTTAS. *See* Antiquities, Classical; Sculpture
TERRY, John T., patron, 12:134
TERRY, Mrs. L. M., patron, 12:134, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:71, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
TERRY, Roderick G., *D.D.*, patron, 12:134, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:71, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
TEXAS, lantern slides sent, 14:32
TEXTILES
Accessions, *general:* 17:46, 47; loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77; purchase, 13:75, 76
By country
Alexandrian. *See below* Near Eastern
American: gifts: Mrs. M. Coleman, 15:54, R. Meyer-Riefstahl, 16:49, Mrs. E. Opdycke, in memory of her mother, 13:57; purchases, 13:76, 14:78
Arabian. *See below* Near Eastern
Byzantine. *See below* Near Eastern
Asia Minor. *See below* Near Eastern
Chinese. *See below* Far Eastern
Cretan. *See below* Near Eastern
English: gifts, Mrs. H. L. Carson, 15:54, Mrs. W. D. Frishmuth, 13:55, Mrs. S. Hoeber, 14:64; purchases, 14:78, 16:58
Far Eastern
Chinese: gifts: J. C. Ferguson, 13:55, Mrs. R. Sage, 16:51, Mrs. I. Strauss, 14:65; loans: G. Blumenthal, 15:74, W. Hopkins, 15:79, 81, Museum for Arts of Decoration, Cooper Union, 15:81, D. W. Ross, 15:84; in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:37; purchases, 13:75, 15:68, 70, 16:58, 19:22
Japanese: loan, D. W. Ross, 15:84; purchases, 12:33, 86, 19:22
See also Oriental
French: gifts, H. G. Dearth, 15:54, K. J. Freund, 13:55, Mrs. W. D. Frishmuth, 13:55, E. L. Mayer, 15:56; loan, B. Dean, 15:78; purchases, 12:86, 13:75, 14:77, 15:68
German, loans: Museum for Arts of Decoration, Cooper Union, 15:81, E. Walz, 16:67
Hispano-Arabic. *See below* Near Eastern
Hungarian, purchase, 16:58
Indian. *See below* Near Eastern
Indo-Persian. *See below* Near Eastern

TEXTILES (*cont.*)
Italian: bequest: B. Altman, 14:57, M. A. P. Draper, 15:50; gifts: Mrs. C. B. Andrews, 15:53, Mrs. A. Blum, 20:18; loans: Mrs. C. T. Barney, 15:74, H. O. Milliken, 15:80, Museum for Arts of Decoration, Cooper Union, 15:81, Pratt Institute, 15:83, Mrs. E. Robinson, 15:84, D. W. Ross, 15:84, Mrs. B. Thaw, 16:66, Mrs. A. G. Thomson, 15:85-86, H. E. Wetzel, 15:86; purchases, 12:33; 85, 13:75, 14:77, 15:68, 72, 16:58
Japanese. *See above* Far Eastern
Near Eastern, loan, Mrs. C. T. Barney, 15:73
Alexandrian (or Sicilian), purchase, 15:72
Arabian, loan, Museum for Arts of Decoration, Cooper Union, 15:81
Asia Minor: gift, P. W. French & Co., 12:62; loan, Pratt Institute, 15:83; purchases, 12:32, 85, 15:72, 68, 16:58, 17:14
Byzantine, loan, Museum for Arts of Decoration, Cooper Union, 15:81
Cretan: gift, Mrs. R. W. de Forest, 12:61; purchase, 16:58
Hispano-Arabic, loan, Museum for Arts of Decoration, Cooper Union, 15:81
Indian: gift, Mrs. A. Blum, 20:18; loan, Mrs. C. F. Meyer, 14:83; in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:37; purchases, 13:75, 15:20, 70
Indo-Persian: loan, G. Blumenthal, 15:74; purchase, 15:68
Persian: loans: Mrs. C. T. Barney, 15:74, Museum for Arts of Decoration, Cooper Union, 15:81, Pratt Institute, 15:83, D. W. Ross, 15:84, M. L. Schiff, 15:85; purchases, 12:33, 85, 15:68
Perso-Byzantine, purchase, 15:68
Turkish: loans: Museum for Arts of Decoration, Cooper Union, 15:81, D. W. Ross, 15:84; purchase, 12:86
See also Oriental
Oriental: bequest, I. D. Fletcher, 17:11; gift, Mrs. L. E. Opdycke, 13:57
Persian. *See above* Near Eastern
Perso-Byzantine. *See above* Near Eastern
Peruvian, loan, W. M. Grinnell, 12:91
Peruvian-Indian, gift, Mrs. G. W. Case, 13:54
Philippine, gift, Capt. A. W. von Lilienthal, 12:64
Portuguese, 16:58

TEXTILES (*cont.*)
Russian, purchase, 15:68
Sicilian: loan, H. B. Kendrick, 15:80; (or Alexandrian), purchase, 15:72
Spanish: gifts: Dr. R. Meyer-Riefstahl, 15:57, M. Samuels, 16:51; loans: B. Dean, 15:78, J. C. Levi, 15:80, Museum for Arts of Decoration, Cooper Union, 15:81, Pratt Institute, 15:83, Mrs. A. G. Thomson, 15:86; purchases, 12:86, 13:75, 15:68
Turkish. *See above* Near Eastern
Curator, associate, in charge of, 21:xii
Exhibitions: 15:8, 11, 19:29; Czecho-Slovak, 17:15
Galleries, 14:24, 30, 17:9, 20, 21, 22
Lectures, 16:23
Publications: Bulletin Supplement, 15:29; Catalogue, 15:29
Trustees' reports. *See under* Decorative Arts
See also Costumes; Embroideries; Laces; Rugs; Tapestries
THAW, Mrs. Benjamin, loans: collection (antiquities, Egyptian, ceramics, costumes, sculpture, textiles, woodwork), 16:12, 66, objects of art, 17:61
THAYER, Gerald, painting, purchase, 17:13
THEBES, excavations: 12:25, 27, 13:16, 14:16, 15:14, 16:14, 17:17, 19:15, 20:11; accessions from, 12:25, 20:12; *see also* Antiquities, Egyptian, Expedition; Publications, Tytus Memorial; Funds, Tytus Memorial
THEOSOPHICAL PUBLISHING CO., gift, to Library, 13:64
THOMA, Hans, painting, Eventide—Hill with Cattle, purchase, 16:10, 60
THOMAS, Mrs. G. H., gift, to Library, 18:48
THOMAS, Mrs. Leonard M., loan, painting, removal, 18:40, 49
THOMAS, S. Seymour, painting, portrait, Lady with Dog, gift, W. A. Read, 15:17, 57
THOMPSON, Cephas G., gift, drawings, 16:16
THOMPSON, Charles Miner, *F. P.*, 15:42, 112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:71, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
THOMPSON, Mrs. Frederick F.: benefactor, 12:130, 13:121, 14:111, 15:107, 16:89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; gifts: antiquities, Egyptian, 15:20, 57-58, ceramics, 15:57-58, objects of art, miscellaneous, 15:20, 57-58; loan, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54
THOMPSON, J. J., gifts, to Library, 18:48, 19:53, 20:53
THOMPSON, James, *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115,

THOMPSON, James (*cont.*) 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:78
THOMPSON, Jerome, paintings, example desired, 12:98, 13:93, 14:88, 15:90, 16:71
THOMPSON, Loren Ogden, *F.M.*, 17:87, 18:75, 19:75, 20:77, 21:80
THOMPSON, Mrs. Wm. Reed: *F.L.*, 19:45, 73, 20:75, 21:78; *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129, 14:121, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87, 18:75
THOMSON, Mrs. Archibald G., loans, arms and armor, costumes, textiles, 15:21, 85-86
THOMSON, D. Croal, gifts, to Library, 20:53, 21:56
THORNE, Samuel, gift, money, 13:36, 59
THORNE, Samuel, Jr., *F.P.*, 15:42, 112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:71, 19:70, 20:72, 21:74
THORP, J. H., and Co., gift, to Library, 20:53
THURBER, Francis B., *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:78
TIEPOLO, Giovanni Battista, painting, sketch for ceiling, purchase, 13:78
TIFFANY, Louis C., *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:78
TIFFANY, The Louis C., Foundation, gift, objects of art, 21:52
TIFFANY & Co., gift to Library, 12:72
TIFFANY STUDIOS, gift, to Library, 12:72
TIJOU, prints, purchase, 20:25
TILES. *See* Ceramics
TILFORD, Henry M., *F.L.*, 12:129, 137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73
TILLOTSON, Miss Marie L., gift, silver, 13:58
TILTON, Edward L., lectures, 15:45
TIMKEN, Cora, loan, objects of art, 18:10, 49, 20:55
TINKER, James, *F.P.*, 12:134, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:71, 19:71, 20:72
TINTORETTO, Il (Jacopo Robusti), paintings: Miracle of the Loaves and Fishes, purchase, 13:21, 78; portraits: Doge, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:76, Two Brothers, purchase, 13:21, 78, Varchi the Historian, loan, Estate, of T. M. Davis, 15:76
TITIAN (Tiziano Vecelli), painting, portrait, Filippo Archinto, Archbishop of Milan, bequest, B. Altman, 13:20, 14:55
TOCH, Henry M., gift, to Library, 14:72
TOD, Robert E.: *F.M.*, 12:138; *F.P.*, 13:50, 124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:71, 19:71, 20:72, 21:74
TOD, William Stewart, patron, 12:134, 13:124, 14:116, 15:

TOD, William Stewart (*cont.*) 112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:71, 19:71, 20:72, 21:74
TOLEDO MUSEUM OF ART, gifts, to Library, 12:72, 13:64, 14:72, 19:53, 20:53
TOLSTOI, Count Dmitri, gift, to Library, 13:64
TOMMASO DI STEFANO, painting, portrait, Man, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:39
TOMITA, Kojiro, lectures, 15:44
TONKS, Prof. Oliver S., lectures, 12:36, 37
TON-YING & Co., gifts: ceramics, through S. Ma, 16:48, objects of art, 17:54
TOOTH, Arthur, *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:78
TORONTO, Art Gallery of, gift, to Library, 20:51
TORONTO, Art Museum of, gifts, to Library, 12:68, 18:46
TOUSEY, Sinclair, *F.P.*, 12:134, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:71, 19:71, 20:72, 21:74
TOWNSEND, Mrs., gift, to Library, 21:56
TOWNSEND, Charles H., gift, to Library, 16:56
TOWNSEND, Edward M., *F.P.*, 12:134, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:71, 19:71, 20:72, 21:74
TOWNSEND, Harry, gift, prints, 20:50
TOWNSEND, Stephen V. R., Estate, loan, painting, 13:89
TOWNSEND COLLECTION, gift, to Library, 19:53
TOYS, English, gift, Mrs. L. E. Opdycke, 13:57
TRANSYLVANIA LIBRARY, gift, to Library, 19:53
TRASK, John E. D., gift, to Library, 12:72
TRAUT, Wolf, painting, Girl Making a Garland, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:39
TRÉMOUILLE, armor, in Riggs Collection, 13:29
TREVOR, Mrs. John B., *F.P.*, 12:134, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:71, 19:71, 20:72, 21:74
TRIENNALE, with French Ministry of Public Instruction and the Fine Arts, assembles exhibition of modern French art, 19:14
TRIENNIAL CONVENTION OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, reception, 13:15
TRIPP, R. H., gift, to Library, 18:48
TROWBRIDGE, F. Breck P., committee (special), in charge of Lazarus Scholarship, 13:39
TROYON, Constant, paintings: Sheep, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51; Windmill, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77
TRUAX, Hon. Charles H., collection, silver, purchase, 13:25, 73

TRÜBNER, Wilhelm, painting, Landscape, purchase, 16:10, 60
TRUMBULL, Frank, *F.M.*, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87, 18:75, 19:75
TRUMBULL, Col. John, paintings, example desired, 12:98, 13:94, 14:88, 15:90, 16:72
TRUSTEE OF THE MUSEUM, gift, objects of art, 17:54
TRUSTEES: board, 12:9, 13:ix, 14:ix, 15:ix, 16:ix, 17:ix, 18:ix, 19:vii, 20:vii, 21:vii; elections, 13:6, 14:6, 15:4, 16:4, 17:6, 18:3, 19:4, 20:4, 21:4; lists, 12:121, 13:118, 14:108, 15:104, 16:86, 17:74, 18:62, 19:62, 20:64, 21:66; reports, 12:19-45, 13:3-40, 14:3-35, 15:3-31, 16:3-26, 17:3-30, 18:3-31, 19:3-33, 20:3-33, 21:3-35
TUCK, Edward, *F.L.*, 15:43, 115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:78
TUCKER, Aimée D., *F.P.*, 12:134, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112
TUCKER, Carl, loan, rug, 16:67
TUCKER, Carll, *F.M.*, 17:87, 18:75, 19:75, 20:77, 21:80
TUCKER, William E., ceramics, purchase, 14:76
TUCKER AND HEMPHILL, ceramics, purchase, 13:70
TUCKERMAN, Bayard, *F.P.*, 14:46, 116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:71, 19:71, 20:72
TUCKERMAN, Emily, gift, lace, 13:28, 58
TUCKERMAN, Lucius: incorporator, 13:117, 14:107, 15:103, 16:85, 17:73, 18:61, 19:61, 20:63, 21:65; trustee, 12:122, 13:120, 14:110, 15:106, 16:88, 17:76, 18:64, 19:64, 20:66, 21:68
TUCKERMAN, Paul, *F.P.*, 12:134, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:71, 19:71, 20:73, 21:74
TUCKERMAN, Walter Rupert, *F.P.*, 12:134, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:71, 19:71, 20:73, 21:74
TUDEER, L. O. Th., gift, to Library, 13:64
TURA, Cosimo, paintings: portrait, Borso d'Este (?) (Sigismondo Malatesta), bequest, B. Altman, 13:20, 14:55; St. Francis, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:75
TURNER, Charles A., *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:72, 19:73, 20:75, 21:78
TURNER, Helen M., miniature, portrait, Lady, purchase, 14:77
TURNER, John, ceramics, purchase, 13:70
TURNER, Joseph Mallord William: paintings, State Procession: exhibited, 13:19, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:86, water-colors, loan, Mrs. W. D. Straight, 13:89; prints, gift, W. L. Andrews, 16:19
TURNER, Percy Moore, gift, to Library, 14:72

TURNER, William J., *F.L.*, 12:137
TWEED, Mrs. Charles H., loan, prints, 21:25, 57
TWINING, Kinsley, gift, to Library, 17:59
TWINING, Mrs. M. G., gift, photographs, to Library, 16:20, 56
TYRRELL, Charles A., *F.M.*, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87, 18:75
TYTUS, Mrs. Edward J.: benefactor, 17:7, 77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; *F.P.*, 14:46, 116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:71, 19:71; gift, money, for publication, in memory of R. de P. Tytus, 14:10, 16, 32, 16:10, 20:12; *see also under* Funds; Publications, Tytus Memorial Series
TYTUS, Robb de Peyster, gift in memory, money for publication, 14:10, 16, 32, 16:10, 20:12; *see also under* Funds; Publications

U

UHL, Oswald W., F.L., 21:48, 78
ULMANN, Carl J., gifts, prints, 18:45, 20:50
UMETADA, arms, sword guard, purchase, 12:78
UNDERWOOD TARIFF BILL, amendment taxing art, defeated, 13:39
UNION LEAGUE CLUB, gift, to Library, 21:56
UNITED ENGINEERING SOCIETIES, gift, to Library, 21:56
UNITED FRUIT COMPANY STEAMSHIP SERVICE, gift, to Library, 17:59
UNITED SHOE MACHINERY CO., gift, to Library, 16:56
UNITED STATES
Army, Ordinance Department: aided by Major Dean, 18:21, 19:24; gift, armor from World War, 19:24, 49
Army Publicity Bureau, gift, to Library, 17:59
Bureau of American Ethnology, gift, to Library, 12:72
Capitol Building and Grounds, Superintendent, gift, to Library, 13:64
Commission of Fine Arts, gift, to Library, 18:48
Department of the Interior, Commissioner of Education, gifts, to Library, 12:72, 21:53
Department of Food Administration, gift, to Library, 17:59
Department of Labor, gift, to Library, 19:53
Department of State, coöperation with American Library Association in procuring foreign publications, 18:24
Government Printing Office, gift, to Library, 13:64
Marine Corps Publicity Bureau, gifts, to Library, 17:

UNITED STATES (*cont.*)
59, 18:48
National Museum, gifts, to Library, 15:63, 18:48
Navy Publicity Bureau, gifts, to Library, 17:59, 18:48
Quartermaster General, gift, to Library, 12:72
Secretary of the Treasury, gift, to Library, 13:64
Treasury Department, gifts, to Library, 17:59, 18:48, 19:53
UNITED STATES LIGHT AND HEAT CORPORATION, gift, to Library, 17:59
UNITED WAR WORK CAMPAIGN, gift, to Library, 18:48
UNITED TYPOTHETAE AND FRANKLIN CLUBS, hospitality of Museum extended to, 14:35
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE. *See* Reading, Eng.
USHIKUBO, D. G. R., gifts, to Library, 15:63, 16:56
UTAMARO, prints, exhibited, 18:19, 20:20
UTZ AND DUNN, gift, to Library, 19:53
UYTEMWEER, Cornelis, watch, loan, M. H. G. Ockers, 12:93

V

VACATION SAVINGS SOCIETY, visits Museum, 13:9
VAIL, Miss, loan, objects of art, 18:49
VAIL, Anna Murray, gifts: to Library, 13:65, 19:53, 20:53, 21:56, objects of art, 20:50
VAIL, Theodore N.: *F.L.*, 15:43, 115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73; *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129, 14:119
VALENCIA, Museo Provincial de Belles Artes, gift, to Library, 15:63
VALENCIA, Real Academia de Bellas Artes de San Carlos, gift, to Library, 20:52
VALENTINER, Wilhelm R.: curator, decorative arts, 12:14, 13:xiv, 14:xiv, 15:xiv, 16:xiv; gifts, to Library, 13:65; leave of absence, 14:6; lectures, 14:33, 48; purchases, textiles, 14:24; resignation, 17:6
VALLFOGONA, sculpture, reliefs, altarpiece, purchase, 14:77
VAN ALEN, James J., patron, 12:134, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:71, 19:71, 20:73, 21:74
VAN ALSTYNE, Mrs. T. J., loan, silver, 15:86
VAN ASPEREN, Charles, gift, metalwork, 12:67
VAN COURT, Robert H., gift, objects of art, 19:17, 50
VANDERBILT, Alfred G., patron, 12:134, 13:124, 14:116
VANDERBILT, Cornelius: benefactor, 12:130, 13:121, 14:111, 15:107, 16:89, 17:77,

VANDERBILT, C. (*cont.*) 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; gift, drawings, 16:16; patron, 12:134, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:71, 19:71, 20:73, 21:74; trustee, 12:123, 13:120, 14:110, 15:106, 16:88, 17:76, 18:64, 19:64, 20:66, 21:68

VANDERBILT, Mrs. Cornelius, Sr., patron, 12:134, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:71, 19:71, 20:73, 21:74

VANDERBILT, F. W.: *F.L.*, 14:119, 15:43, 115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:78; *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129

VANDERBILT, Mrs. George, loan, objects of art, 21:57

VANDERBILT, Reginald C., patron, 12:134, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:71, 19:71, 20:73, 21:74

VANDERBILT, William H., benefactor, 12:130, 13:121, 14:111, 15:107, 16:89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69

VANDERBILT, William K.: benefactor, 20:67, 21:69; bequest, furniture, paintings, 20:9, 16, 17, 49; loan, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54; patron, 12:134, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:71, 19:71

VAN DER HECKE, Pierre, style, tapestry, bequest, L. S. Gillespie, 15:50

VANDERLIP, Frank A., gift, objects of art, 18:45

VANDERLYN, John, painting, self-portrait, bequest, Ann S. Stephens, 18:7

VAN DER POEL, Mrs. Emily Noyes, gifts: to Library, 19:53, musical instrument, 15:58

VAN DER POEL, Dr. John: gift, furniture, 12:67; loan, silver, 13:89

VAN DYCK, Anthony: paintings, portraits: Marchesa Durazzo, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:56, Mlle de Gottignies, bequest, E. C. Converse, 21:17, Marquise de Spinola, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:19, 85, Lucas Van Uffel, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:56, Earl of Warwick, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:19, 85; prints: gift, anonymous donor, 20:24, purchases, 19:27, 20:25; school, paintings, portraits: Cavalier, bequest, F. T. S. Darley, 14:10, 20, 59, Man, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:77

VAN EMBURGH, David B., *F. L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115

VAN EYCK, Jan, painting, Thomas à Becket, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:38

VAN GOGH-BONGER, Mrs. J., loans: objects of art, 21:56, prints, 21:25, 57

VAN HORNE, Lady, loan, to Ryder exhibition, 18:8

VAN NEST, George Willett, bequest, paintings, sword, 17:12, 53
VAN REIMSDIJK, B. W. F., gift, to Library, 20:53
VAN RENSSELAER, Mrs. John King, gift, prints, 17:54
VAN RENSSELAER, Mrs. M. E., gift, to Library, 17:60
VAN RENSSELAER, Mrs. Schuyler, gifts: to Library, 20:53, 21:56, objects of art, 17:54, prints, 17:54, 18:45, 21:52, sculpture, 14:84, 15:63
VAN RIPER, Newland J., gift, to Library, 20:53
VAN ROOM, Jan, tapestry, bequest, Col. O. H. Payne, 17:12
VAN SLYKE, Dr. Elizabeth Johnson, gift, objects of art, 21:52
VASARI, comment on Dai Libri Madonna, 20:16
VASES. *See under* Antiquities; Ceramics
VASSAR COLLEGE, gift, to Library, 17:60
VASSELOT, J. J. Marquet de, gift, to Library, 20:53
VAUGHAN, Mrs. Agnes Roessler: death, 19:6-7; gift, to Library, 16:56; instructor, 14:xv, 7, 15:xv, 16:xv, 17:xv, 18:xv; lectures, 13:35, 14:49, 15:45,46, 16:38,40, 41; work with schools, 16:23, 24
VAUX, Downing, *F.P.*, 12:134, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:71, 19:71, 20:70, 21:74
VEIT, Russell C., loan, objects of art, 21:57
VELAZQUEZ, Diego Rodriguez de Silva y, paintings: loan, Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Bingham, 20:16; Christ and the Pilgrims of Emmaus, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:56; portraits: The Infanta, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:86, Philip IV, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:56
VELDE, Willem van de, painting, Entrance to a Dutch Port, bequest, W. K. Vanderbilt, 20:16
VELLERT, Dirk, style, stained glass, purchase, 12:81
VEN, Paul van den, lecture, 16:41
VENEZIANO, Joseph, gift, prints, 21:52
VERMEER VAN DELFT, Johannes, painting, Young Girl Asleep, bequest, B. Altman, 13:21, 14:55
VERMEER PRINTS, 13:33, 14:33
VERMONT, lantern slides sent, 14:32
VERMONT, University of, gift, to Library, 16:56
VERNAY, Arthur S., gifts: to Library, 12:72, 16:56, objects of art, 19:25, 50
VERNON, F., medallions, Duc de Loubat, gift, Joseph Florimond, Duc de Loubat, 12:64
VERNON, Mrs. H. W., gift, prints, 21:52

VERNON, Samuel, silver, gift, S. Dering, 15:55
VERONESE MADONNA, Donatello, purchase, 12:29
VERROCCHIO, Andrea: painting, Madonna and Child, bequest, B. Altman, 13:20, 14:55; sculpture, in Museum, 13:22; school, sculpture, bust, Youth, bequest, B. Altman, 14:57
VESPER, George, gift, objects of art, 20:50
VICE-PRESIDENTS, 12:10, 13:x, 14:x, 15:x, 16:x, 17:x, 18:x, 19:viii, 20:viii, 21:viii
VICTORIA, Provincial Museum, gift, to Library, 20:53
VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM, gifts, to Library, 12:73, 14:72, 15:63, 19:53, 20:53, 21:56
VIELIE, Sheldon, gift, to Library, 17:60
VIENNA, K. K. Österreichische Museum für Kunst und Industrie, gift, to Library, 14:73
VIENNA, State Art and Historic Museum, gift to Library, 21:55
VIGANO, Marino, gift, to Library, 13:65
VIGÉE-LEBRUN, Marie Louise Elisabeth, painting, portrait, Marquise de Laborde, loan, J. P. Morgan, 13:85
VINCENT, Frank, patron, 12:134, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112
VINCENT, George, painting, Landscape, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:52
VINCENT, Mrs. Harriet Stillman, *F.P.*, 16:36, 94, 17:82, 18:71, 19:71, 20:73, 21:74
VINCI, Leonarda da. *See* Leonardo da Vinci
VIRGINIA, University of, lectures, 20:31
VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY, gift, to Library, 13:65
VITTORIA, Alessandro, sculpture, statuettes, Peace and War, bequest, B. Altman, 14:57
VIVARINI, Bartolommeo, paintings: Adoration of the Magi, loan, J. P. Morgan, 12:92; Virgin and Child, loan, Estate of T. M. Davis, 15:76
VOCATIONAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS: coöperation, 19:30-31, 20:30; lectures, 20:30
VOLK, Douglas, paintings: Little Mildred, purchase, 14:21, 79; portrait, Felix Adler, purchase, 15:18, 72
VOLK, Leonard Wells, sculpture: example desired, 12:99, 13:95, 14:89, 15:91, 16:73; bust, Abraham Lincoln, gift, T. B. Starr, Inc., 14:65
VOLPI, Elia, gift, antiquity, Roman, 12:67
VON KULMBACH, Hans. *See* Kulmbach, Hans von
VON LINDEN, Mrs. Isabel, *F. L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:78
VONNOH, Mrs. Robert W., gift, to Library, 21:56

VON POST, Herman C., *F.P.*, 12:134
VOORHEES, Clark G., loan, silver, 15:86
VOORHIS, Charles C., gift, prints, 20:50
VORETZSCH, Dr. E. A., gifts, to Library, 13:65, 19:53
VOSE, R. C. and N. M., loan, to Ryder exhibition, 18:8
VOSTRE, Horae, Pigouchet, purchase, 18:23
VRIES, Adriaen de, sculpture, statuette, Triton, bequest, B. Altman, 14:57

W

WACE, A. J. B., gift, objects of art, 21:52
WADLEIGH HIGH SCHOOL, classes at Museum, 16:26; exhibition in classroom, 16:24
WAIT, Mrs. Frederick Scott, gifts: to Library, 21:56, objects of art, 21:52
WALCOTT, Charles D., *Hon. F.L.*, 12:135, 13:126, 14:120, 15:116, 16:98, 17:86, 18:74, 19:74, 20:76, 21:79
WALDES, Henry, gift, to Library, 19:53
WALDES, J., gift, to Library, 21:56
WALDSTEIN, Lady, gift (with Sir C. Waldstein), costume, in memory of D. and C. Einstein, 15:20, 58
WALDSTEIN, Sir Charles, gift (with Lady Waldstein), costume, in memory of D. and C. Einstein, 15:20, 58
WALES, Edward H., patron, 12:134, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:94, 17:82, 18:71, 19:71, 20:73, 21:74
WALES, National Museum, gifts, to Library, 12:71, 14:71, 15:62, 18:47, 20:52, 21:55
WALES, Salem H., trustee, 12:123, 13:120, 14:110, 15:106, 16:88, 17:76, 18:64, 19:64, 20:66, 21:68
WALKER, C. Howard: author, article for Bulletin Supplement, 13:32; lectures, 14:34, 48
WALKER, Mrs. Edward C., loan, objects of art, 19:54
WALKER, Henry Oliver, painting, Morning Vision, purchase, 13:22, 77
WALKER, Jane B., lectures, 15:25, 19:31
WALKER, Thomas B., gift, to Library, 14:73
WALKER, William Hall, bequest, 18:45
WALKER, T. B., Art Collection, gift, to Library, 16:56, 20:53
WALKER ART GALLERY. *See* Liverpool, Walker Art Gallery
WALKER SCHOOL OF DESIGN, at Museum, 15:28
WALL, Alexander J., gift, to Library, 20:53
WALLACE, Lucie E.: gifts, to Library, 18:48, 20:53; Librarian, assistant, 12:14, 13:

WALLACE, Lucie E. (*cont.*) xiv, 14:xv, 15:xv, 16:xv, 17:xv, 18:xv, 19:xiii
WALLACE, R., & Sons Mfg. Co., gift, to Library, 19:53
WALLACE, Sir Whitworth, gift, to Library, 13:65
WALLACE COLLECTION, London, gift, to Library, 21:56
WALLER, Frank: gifts: to Library, 12:73, prints, 20:50; *Hon. F.L.*, 12:135, 13:126, 14:120, 15:116, 16:98, 17:86, 18:74, 19:74, 20:76, 21:79
Drawings, Museum at Fourteenth Street, purchase, 12:80
WALLERSTEIN, Leo, gift, prints, 19:27, 50
WALLING, A. C., loan, objects of art, 21:57
WALLIS, George, *Hon. F.L.*, 12:135, 13:126, 14:120, 15:116, 16:98, 17:86, 18:74, 19:74, 20:76
WALLIS, T. W., *F.P.*, 12:134, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:95, 17:83, 18:71, 19:71, 20:73, 21:74
WALLIS & SON, gift, to Library, 18:48
WALLPAPER: Chinese, purchase, 14:77, French, purchase, 12:32, 83; reproductions, gift, M. H. Birge & Sons Co., 16:45
WALPOLE GALLERIES, gift, to Library, 21:56
WALSH, Owen, gift, to Library, 13:65
WALTER, Paul A. F., gifts, to Library, 16:56, 17:60
WALTERS, Henry: benefactor, 16:6, 89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; committees: buildings, 12:12, 13:xiii, 14:xiii, 15:xiii, 16:xiii, 17:xiii, 18:xiii, 19:xi, 20:xi, 21:xi, decorative arts (chairman), 12:13, Egyptian and classical art, 13:xii, 14:xii, 15:xii, 16:xii, 17:xii, 18:xii, 19:x, 20:x, 21:x, decorative arts, European (chairman), 13:xii, 14:xii, 15:xii, 16:xii, 17:xii, 18:xii, 19:x, 20:x, 21:x, executive, 12:11, *ex officio*, 13:xi, 14:xi, 15:xi, 16:xi, 17:xi, 18:xi, 19:ix, 20:ix, 21:ix, Far Eastern art (chairman), 21:x, finance, 16:xi, 17:xi, 18:xi, 19:ix, 20:ix, 21:ix, Oriental art, 12:13, 13:xii, 14:xii, 15:xii, 16:xii, 17:xii, 18:xii, 19:x, 20:x, paintings, 13:xii, 14:xii, purchases, 12:12, 13:xiii, 14:xiii, 15:xiii, 16:xiii, 17:xiii, 18:xiii, 19:xi, 20:xi, 21:xi; *F.L.*, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73; *F.P.*, 12:134, 13:124, 14:116, 15:112, 16:95, 17:83, 18:71, 19:71; gifts: antiquities, Egyptian, 15:13, 19:16, 29, money, 13:59, 14:66, 15:10, objects of art, 19:50, prints, 17:54, sculpture, 12:29, 67; loan, painting, 14:21, 84; trustee, 12:9, 123, 13:ix, 120, 14:ix, 110, 15:ix, 106, 16:ix, 88,

WALTERS, Henry (*cont.*) 17:ix, 76, 18:ix, 64, 19:vii, 64, 20:vii, 66, 21:vii, 68; vice-president, 13:x, 5, 14:x, 15:x, 16:x, 17:x, 18:x, 19:viii, 20:viii, 21:viii
WALTNER, C., print, Gilder, after Rembrandt, gift, Mrs. C. H. Gould, 12:63
WALTON, Perry, gift, to Library, 17:60
WALZ, Ernestine, loan, textile, 16:67
WANAMAKER, John, gift, to Library, 18:48
WANAMAKER, Rodman: *F.P.*, 12:134, 13:125, 14:116, 15:112, 16:95, 17:83, 18:71, 19:71, 20:73, 21:74; gifts: glass, 16:51, objects of art, 19:50, painting, 12:67
WAR CAMP COMMUNITY SERVICE: coöperation, 18:30; gift, to Library, 20:53
WAR MEMORIALS, photographs for, in Library, 19:28
WAR PORTRAITS, loan exhibition, 21:10
WARBURG, Felix M.: *F.L.*, 16:37, 97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75; *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129, 14:121, 15:117; gifts, prints, 17:54, 18:23, 45, 19:27, 20:24, 50; loans: to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54, prints, 17:62, to Rembrandt exhibition, 18:9, 49
WARD, Artemas, *F.M.*, 20:77, 21:80
WARD, Clarence, lectures, 16:42
WARD, Elizabeth, loan, objects of art, 20:55
WARD, H. Galbraith, patron, 12:134, 13:125, 14:116, 15:112, 16:95, 17:83, 18:71, 19:71, 20:73, 21:74
WARD, J. Q. A.: incorporator, 13:117, 14:107, 15:103, 16:85, 17:73, 18:61, 19:61, 20:63, 21:65; trustee, 12:123, 13:120, 14:110, 15:106, 16:88, 17:76, 18:64, 19:64, 20:66, 21:68
WARD, Mrs. J. Q. A., gifts: to Library, 20:53, objects of art, 19:50
WARD, Samuel G.: incorporator, 13:117, 14:107, 15:103, 16:85, 17:73, 18:61, 19:61, 20:63, 21:65; trustee (treasurer), 12:123, 13:120, 14:110, 15:106, 16:88, 17:76, 18:64, 19:64, 20:66, 21:68
WARD, Rev. W. H., *D.D.*, *LL.D.*, *Hon. F.L.*, 12:135, 13:126, 14:120, 15:116, 16:98, 17:86
WARD, W. S., gift, to Library, 20:53
WARD, William, prints, gift, E. B. Levy, 12:64
WARD & GOW, gift, to Library, 17:60
WARE, Arthur, gift, to Library, 19:53
WARE, Messrs. Franklin B. & Arthur, gift, to Library, 19:53
WARE, William R.: *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119; trustee, 12:123, 13:120, 14:110,

WARE, William R. (*cont.*) 15:106, 16:88, 17:76, 18:64, 19:64, 20:66, 21:68
WARNER, Langdon, lectures, 13:35
WARNER, Olin L., sculpture, statuette, Night, purchase, 15:68
WARREN, E. P., gift, to Library, 21:56
WARREN, Lloyd, loan, prints, 19:54
WARREN, Miss M. H., gift, to Library, 15:63
WARREN, S. D. & Co., gift, to Library, 19:53
WARREN, Whitney, loan, prints, 19:54
WARWICK CASTLE COLLECTION, armor, Maximilian helmet, loan, Mme Stuyvesant, 19:24
WARWICK HOUSE, LTD., gift, to Library, 18:48
WASHBURN CROSBY CO., Messrs., gifts, to Library, 15:64, 17:60
WASHINGTON, Miss Elizabeth C., gift, objects of art, 17:54
WASHINGTON, George, pistols, in Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:22
WASHINGTON, Henry S., gift, classical antiquities, 19:17,50
WASHINGTON, Capital Camera Club, gift, to Library, 13:60
WASHINGTON, Carnegie Institute, gift, to Library, 12:68
WASHINGTON, D.C., Fine Arts Commission, gifts, to Library, 12:69, 14:68, 15:60, 16:53
WASHINGTON, University of, gift, to Library, 21:56
WASHINGTON IRVING HIGH SCHOOL, exhibits Museum paintings, 14:21, 15:18, 30
WASHINGTON STATE ART ASSOCIATION, gifts, to Library, 12:73, 13:65
WATCHES. *See* Clocks, watches, etc.
WATERBURY, James M., *F.P.*, 12:134, 13:125, 14:116, 15:112, 16:95, 17:83, 18:71, 19:71, 20:73, 21:74
WATERBURY, John I., *F.L.*, 14:47, 119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:78
WATROUS, Harry Willson: *F.P.*, 18:42, 71, 19:71, 20:73, 21:74; gift, objects of art, 20:22, 50; painting, Passing of Summer, purchase, 12:88
WATSON, John Hall, *F.P.*, 12:134, 13:125, 14:116, 15:112, 16:95, 17:83, 18:71, 19:71, 20:73, 21:74
WATSON, Mark Skinner, gift, to Library, 15:64
WATSON, William, on Honor Roll, 18:4
WATT, Thomas, patron, 12:134, 13:125, 14:116, 15:112, 16:95, 17:83, 18:71, 19:71, 20:73
WATT, William G., gifts, to Library, 14:73, 15:64
WAUGH, Frederick J., gift, to Library, 12:73

WEARNE, Harry, lecture, 16:38
WEATHERBEE, Mrs. Edwin H., *F.P.*, 12:134, 13:125, 14:116, 15:112, 16:95, 17:83, 18:71, 19:71, 20:73, 21:74
WEBB, Mrs. Francis Egerton, loans, silver, lace, 14:26, 84; to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54
WEBB, Major G. Creighton, loan, antiquities, classical, furniture, glass, 12:94
WEBB, Mrs. Wm. Seward, *F. M.*, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87, 18:75, 19:75, 20:77, 21:80
WEBBER COLLECTION, painting from, purchase, 12:23
WEBSTER, Mrs. Albert L., gift, to Library, 16:20, 56
WEBSTER, H., Collection, lacquer from, purchase, 13:27, 72
WEBSTER, Thomas, painting, The Fair, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:52
WECHTLIN, prints, purchase, 19:27
WEDGWOOD, ceramics: gift, F. Hermann, 12:31, 63; loans, J. W. Yates, Jr., 12:31, 94, 13:90, 14:84; purchases, 13:70, 14:76; *see also* Wedgwood and Bentley
WEDGWOOD AND BENTLEY, ceramics: gift, J. W. Yates, Jr., 14:66; loan, J. W. Yates, Jr., 14:84; purchase, 15:70; *see also* Wedgwood
WEEKS, Edwin Lord, painting, Rajah Starting on a Tiger Hunt, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:52
WEEKS, John A., *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:78
WEHLE, Harry B.: assistant, department of paintings, 20:6, 21:xii; gift, to Library, 21:56
WEINBERG, Louis, lectures, 13:35, 15:27-28, 46, 16:25, 39
WEINMAN, A. A.: committee, exhibition of American sculpture, 18:9; gift, to Library, 19:53
Sculpture: statuette, Abraham Lincoln, gift, J. B. Speed through Mrs. Speed, 13:58; pediment (designed by H. S. Mowbray), gift, Miss F. E. Isham, 20:28
WEIR, Dorothy: gift, prints, 20:50; loan, prints, 21:57
WEIR, Irene, lecture, 16:24
WEIR, Julian Alden, *N.A.*: committees: paintings, 15:xii, 16:xii, purchases, 15:xiii, 16:xiii; loan, prints, 17:62; patron, 12:134, 13:125, 14:117, 15:113, 16:95, 17:83, 18:71; retires from presidency of National Academy of Design, 17:6; trustee, *ex-officio*, 15:4
Painting, The Red Bridge, gift, Mrs. J. A. Rutherfurd, 14:21, 65
Prints: exhibition, 21:11; purchase, 18:23
WEIR, Mrs. Julian Alden, loan,

WEIR, Mrs. J. A. (*cont.*) prints, to exhibition of modern French prints and drawings, 21:25, 57
WEISSBERGER, Herbert P., gifts: to Library, 17:60, objects of art, 20:50
WEISSE, Mrs. M. Ripley, gift, objects of art, 21:52
WEISSMANN, Mrs. F. de R., loan, paintings, 13:89
WEITENKAMPF, Frank: *F.P.*, 13:50, 125, 14:117, 15:113, 16:95, 17:83, 18:71, 19:71, 20:73, 21:74; gift, to Library, 13:65
WELCH, Alexander McMillan: curator, acting, arms and armor, 18:21; loans: arms and armor, 18:20, 21:23, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:22, 54, objects of art, 17:61, 21:57, prints, to Rembrandt exhibition, 18:9, 49, tapestry (with Mrs. Welch), 18:20, 49
WELCH, Mrs. Alexander McMillan, loan, tapestry (with A. McN. Welch), 18:20, 49
WELCHER, Miss Alice Lee, *F.P.*, 12:134, 13:125, 14:117, 15:113, 16:95, 17:83, 18:71, 19:71, 20:73, 21:74
WELCHER, Miss Amy Ogden, *F.P.*, 12:134, 13:125, 14:117, 15:113, 16:95, 17:83, 18:71, 19:71, 20:73, 21:74
WELCHER, Miss Emma Avery, *F.P.*, 12:134, 13:125, 14:117, 15:113, 16:95, 17:83, 18:71, 19:71, 20:73, 21:75
WELCHER, Mrs. F. Avery. *See* Welcher, Mrs. Manfred P.
WELCHER, Lester G., *F.P.*, 12:134, 13:125, 14:117, 15:113, 16:95, 17:83, 18:71, 19:71, 20:73, 21:75
WELCHER, Manfred P., *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:78
WELCHER, Mrs. Manfred P. (Fanny Avery): *F.P.*, 12:134, 13:125, 14:117, 15:113, 16:95, 17:83; gift, objects of art, 18:45
WELLES, Benjamin, patron, 12:134, 13:125, 14:117, 15:113, 16:95, 17:83, 18:71, 19:71, 20:73, 21:75
WELLES, Sumner, loan, objects of art, 20:21, 55
WELLESLEY, Francis, gifts, to Library, 13:65, 14:73, 15:64
WELLESLEY COLLEGE: classes at Museum, 21:30; gift, to Library, 12:73; talk for students, 12:38
WELLINGTON, New Zealand, Dominion Museum, gifts, to Library, 13:63, 15:62, 17:56
WELLS, Miss Julia Chester, gifts: lace, 13:58, objects of art, 19:50
WENMAN, Hon. James F., *Hon. F.L.*, 12:135, 13:126, 14:120, 15:116, 16:98, 17:86, 18:74, 19:74, 20:76, 21:79
WENTWORTH - GARDNER HOUSE, Portsmouth, N. H.,

WENTWORTH - GARDNER HOUSE (*cont.*)
woodwork from, purchase, 18:16
WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, gift, to Library, 17:60
WEST CHICAGO PARK COMMISSION, gifts, to Library, 16:56, 20:53
WEST VIRGINIA, lantern slides sent, 13:34, 14:32
WESTCOTT, Mrs. Robert E., *F. M.*, 13:129, 14:121, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87, 18:75
WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY, gifts, to Library, 16:56, 17:60
WESTERVELT, Walter M., gift, to Library, 17:60
WESTINGHOUSE, George, *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129
WESTON, Richard W., *F.P.*, 20:45, 73, 21:75
WESTON, Theodore: *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73; *Hon. F.L.*, 18:74; incorporator, 13:117, 14:107, 15:103, 16:85, 17:73, 18:61, 19:61, 20:63, 21:65; trustee (secretary), 12:123, 13:120, 14:110, 15:106, 16:88, 17:76, 18:64, 19:64, 20:66, 21:68
WESTON, Warren, *F.P.*, 12:134, 13:125, 14:117, 15:113, 16:95, 17:83, 18:71, 19:71
WETMORE, Alice, gift, objects of art, 19:50
WETMORE, Edith Malvina: *F. P.*, 18:42, 71, 19:71, 20:73, 21:75; loans, objects of art, 18:49; 19:20, 54
WETMORE, George P., patron, 12:134, 13:125, 14:117, 15:113, 16:95, 17:83, 18:71, 19:71, 20:73
WETMORE, William Boerum, *F.P.*, 12:134, 13:125, 14:117, 15:113, 16:95, 17:83, 18:71
WETMORE, Mrs. William Boerum, *F.P.*, 12:134, 13:125, 14:117, 15:113, 16:95, 17:83, 18:71
WETZEL, Hervey Edward, loans: objects of art, 18:49, textiles, 15:86
WEYDEN, Roger van der, paintings: Annunciation, in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:38; Leonello d'Este, loan, Sir E. Speyer, 16:12, 66
WEYHE, E., gift, prints, 21:52
WEYMOUTH, Ralph W.: gift through, arms, 20:22; loans, objects of art, 19:54, 20:55
WHEATLEY, Francis, painting, Taking Home the Bride, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 52
WHEELER, Everett P., *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:78
WHEELOCK, William E., gift, objects of art, 18:45
WHELAN, Mrs. George T., loans: to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54, objects of art, 19:54
WHICHER, Prof. George M., gift, objects of art, 21:52

WHIELDON AND WEDGWOOD, ceramics, purchase, 14:76
WHISTLER, James A. McNeill: letter, gift, T. Duret, 19:29; paintings: Cremorne Gardens, No. 2, purchase, 12:23, 88, portrait, Théodore Duret, purchase, 13:22, 79; prints: in Dick Collection, 17:25, exhibition, 17:25, gift, W. L. Andrews, 16:19
WHITE, Hon. Andrew D., *Hon. F.L.*, 12:135, 13:126, 14:120, 15:116, 16:98, 17:86
WHITE, W. A.: gifts: drawings, 14:21, 66, to Library, 18:48, objects of art, 18:45, loan, objects of art, 19:54
WHITE, William Augustus: *F. P.*, 12:134, 13:125, 14:117, 15:113, 16:95, 17:83, 18:71, 19:71, 20:73, 21:75; gift, prints, 20:50; loans: to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54, prints, 17:62
WHITE COMPANY, The, gift, to Library, 17:60
WHITEHEAD, Russell F., gifts, to Library, 17:60, 18:48, 19:53
WHITIN, Isabelle Stagg, Estate, loan, objects of art, 21:57
WHITING, Gertrude: *Hon. F. L.*, 21:6, 79; gifts: to Library, 12:73, 15:64, objects of art, for Needle and Bobbin Club, 20:50; loan, objects of art, 17:61
WHITING, Giles, gift, objects of art, 20:50
WHITMAN, Nathaniel, *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129, 14:121, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87, 18:75
WHITNEY, Harry Payne, loan, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54
WHITNEY, Mrs. Harry Payne: patron, 12:134, 13:125, 14:117, 15:113, 16:95, 17:83, 18:71, 19:71, 20:73, 21:75; gift, objects of art, 21:52
WHITNEY, Mrs. Henry Payne. *See* Whitney, Mrs. Harry Payne
WHITNEY, Payne: committee, Far Eastern Art, 21:x; trustee, 21:vii
WHITTEMORE, Harris, loan, objects of art, 21:57
WHITTREDGE, Worthington, painting, Camp Meeting, purchase, 13:22, 78
WICKERSHAM, George W., *F. P.*, 14:46, 117, 15:113, 16:95, 17:83, 18:71, 19:71, 20:73, 21:75
WICKHAM, Delos O.: *F.L.*, 14:47, 119; *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129
WICKHAM, Mrs. Delos O.: *F. M.*, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87, 18:75, 19:75, 20:77, 21:80; gift, objects of art, 20:50
WIDENER, Mrs. George D., loan, jewelry, 13:90
WIDENER, Joseph E.: gifts, to Library, 15:64, 17:60, 18:25, 48; loan, tapestries, 16:12, 67

WIDENER, P. A. B.: collection of photographs, gift to Library, 18:25; *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129, 14:119
WIENER, Dr. R. G., gifts: to Library, 20:53, prints, 20:50
WIGGINS, Guy C., painting, The Metropolitan Tower, purchase, 12:88
WILCOX, Mrs. Ansley, gift, embroideries, 19:20, 50
WILCOX, Marion, gift, to Library, 16:56
WILDENSTEIN, Felix, gift, objects of art, 21:52
WILDER, Mrs. Carter, gift in memory, lace, Mrs. K. R. Fletcher, 13:55
WILES, Irving R., paintings, portraits: G. A. Hearn, exhibited, 16:16, purchase, 14:77; L. M. Wiles, purchase, 12:84
WILKIE, Sir David, painting, Return of the Highland Warrior, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:52
WILKINS, Mrs. William, gift in memory, objects of art, Mrs. E. P. Johnson, 20:49
WILLARD, Levi Hale, benefactor, 12:130, 13:121, 14:111, 15:107, 16:89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; *see also under* Funds
WILLIAMS, Blair S.: *F.L.*, 20:45, 75, 21:78; *F.M.*, 19:75
WILLIAMS, Charles F.: *Hon. F.L.*, 12:135, 13:126, 14:120, 15:116, 16:98, 17:86, 18:74, 19:74, 20:76, 21:79; loan, rug, 12:32, 33, 94
WILLIAMS, Harrison, *C.M.*, 21:80
WILLIAMS, John, gift, to Library, 17:60
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Lloyd, loan, to Ryder exhibition, 18:8
WILLIAMS, Max, gift, to Library, 18:48
WILLIAMS, Richard H., *F.M.*, 14:121, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87, 18:75, 19:75, 20:77, 21:80
WILLIAMS, Walter F., superintendent of building, assistant, 12:15, 13:xv, 14:xv, 15:xv, 16:xv, 17:xv
WILLIAMS, BARKER AND SEVERN CO., gift, to Library, 20:53
WILLIAMS COLLEGE, gifts, to Library, 17:60, 21:56
WILLYS, John N., loan, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54
WILLYS-OVERLAND CO., gift, to Library, 17:60
WILSON, John, drawing, map, loan, A. T. Clearwater, 12:34
WILSON, Mrs. Obed J., gift, to Library, 16:56
WILSON, Orme, Jr., loan, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54
WILSON, Richard, paintings, Landscape, View on the Arno, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:17, 51
WILSON, Mrs. Theodore Dehon, *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128,

WILSON, Mrs. T. D. (*cont.*) 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:78

WILSON, President Woodrow, portrait by J. S. Sargent, loan, National Gallery of Ireland, 18:10

WILTON HOUSE SALE, prints purchased at, 17:14, 25, 18:24

WILTSEE, Ernest, gift, objects of art, 20:50

WIMPHEIMER, Mrs. Charles A., loan, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54

WING, William A., gift, leatherwork, 15:58

WINLOCK, Herbert E.: author: Abydos Reliefs, 20:29, (with A. C. Mace) Tomb of Senebtisi at Lisht, 16:21; curator, assistant, Egyptian art, 12:14, 13:xiv, 14:xiv, 15:xiv, 16:xiv, 17:xiv, 18:xiv, 19:xii, 20:xii, 21:xii; gifts, to Library, 15:64, 17:60; on Honor Roll, 18:4; lectures, 13:34; war service, 17:6

WINNIPEG MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS, gifts, to Library, 13:65, 14:73

WINSLOW, I. Everson, loan, objects of art, 21:57

WINTER, Edwin W., loan, prints, 17:62

WINTHROP, Egerton L., patron, 12:134, 13:125, 14:117, 15:113, 16:95, 17:83, 18:71, 19:71, 20:73, 21:75

WINTHROP, Grenville Lindall: *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:78; gift, prints, 17:54; loans: ceramics, 13:27, 90, 16:67, to exhibition of early Chinese pottery and sculpture, 16:11, 67, to Fiftieth Anniversary exhibition, 20:54, objects of art, 17:61, 19:54, 21:57, prints, 17:62, 21:25, 57, sculpture, 12:29, 94, 16:11, 67

WISCONSIN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, ARTS AND LETTERS, The, gift, objects of art, 21:52

WISH, Oliver P. T., gift, to Library, 15:64

WISHAW, Bernard, gift, to Library, 13:65

WISHAW, Mrs. Ellen M., gift, to Library, 13:65

WITT, Robert, gift, to Library, 20:53

WITTMAN, Joseph: *F.L.*, 18:42, 73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:78; *F.M.*, 12:138, 13:129, 14:121, 15:117, 16:99, 17:87

WOERISHOFFER, Mrs. Anna, *F.L.*, 12:137, 13:128, 14:119, 15:115, 16:97, 17:85, 18:73, 19:73, 20:75, 21:78

WOHLGEMUT, Michael, prints, woodcuts, in Nuremberg Chronicle, in Library, 16:19

WOLF, Mrs. H., gift, prints, 17:54

WOLF, Henry, gift, to Library, 12:73, 13:65, 14:73

WOLFE, Alan L., loan, objects of art, 20:55
WOLFE, Catharine Lorillard, benefactor, 12:130, 13:121, 14:111, 15:107, 16:89, 17:77, 18:65, 19:65, 20:67, 21:69; *see also under* Funds
WOLFF, A., gift, to Library, 19:53
WOMEN'S WEAR, contest, textiles from, exhibition in classroom, 16:24
WONALANCET CO., gifts, to Library, 17:60, 19:53
WOOD, Col. C. E. S., loans: objects of art, 18:49, 19:54, to Ryder exhibition, 18:8
WOOD, Enoch, ceramics, purchase, 12:80
WOOD, Ralph, ceramics, purchase, 12:80
WOOD, Dr. Wallace, gift, to Library, 12:73
WOODS, A. H., *F.M.*, 20:77, 21:80
WOODVILLE, Richard Caton, painting, example desired, 12:98, 13:94, 14:88, 15:90, 16:72
WOODWARD, Robert B., gift, to Library, 13:65
WOODWORK AND FURNITURE
Accessions, *general:* in Pierpont Morgan Collection, 17:35-36; loans: 17:47, T. M. Davis, 15:77; purchase, 17:46, 18:16 (English and American in Palmer Collection)
By country
American: furniture: gifts: S. Mount, 15:56, Dr. J. Van der Poel, 12:67, loans: R. T. Haines Halsey, 16:63, Miss A. P. Livingston, 12:91, purchase, 15:69, 16:59, 18:16, 19:21; woodwork: gifts: Catawissa R. R. Co., 16:46, C. Gilbert, 19:20, purchases, 12:32, 35, 87, 15:69, 16:59, 18:16
Chinese. *See below* Far Eastern
Damascan. *See below* Near Eastern
Dutch, furniture: loans: Mrs. F. H. Allen, 15:73, Major G. C. Webb, 12:94; purchases, 12:86, 13:76
Egyptian. *See below* Near Eastern
English: furniture: bequests: B. Altman, 14:58, J. L. Cadwalader, 14:9, 25, 59, 15:19, gifts: Grandchildren of G. Le Boutillier through T. Le Boutillier, 12:63, Mr. and Mrs. R. King, 12:63, loans: A. P. Livingston, 12:91, Mrs. N. B. Potter, 15:83, Mrs. Henry Sedley, 13:88, purchases, 12:31, 86-87, 13:76-77, 14:78, 15:69, 18:16, 19:21, 20:19; woodwork: gifts: Mrs. F. D. Millet, 13:57, G. Ridpath, 14:26, 64, purchases, 13:76-77, 15:70, 18:16
Far Eastern
Chinese, screens: gift,

WOODWORK AND FURNITURE (*cont.*)
Mrs. C. S. Smith, C. S. Smith, Jr., H. C. Smith, 14:65; purchase, 13:76
Japanese, furniture: bequest, Countess de Valencia de Don Juan, 20:21; gift, Mrs. C. S. Smith, C. S. Smith, Jr., H. C. Smith, 14:26, 65; purchase, 12:86
Flemish, furniture: loan, E. G. and S. C. Hewitt, 15:79; purchases, 13:76, 79
French: furniture: bequests: B. Altman, 14:58, H. C. Kretschmar, 12:59, W. K. Vanderbilt, 20:9, 17, gifts: Mrs. E. B. Andrews, 15:53, A. Rehan, 13:57, E. Robinson, 12:66, J. Seligman, 19:19, loans: Mrs. J. W. Alexander, 14:26, 80, Mrs. F. H. Allen, 15:73, J. B. McIlhenny, 15:80, J. P. Morgan (removal), 15:11, 18, Mrs. S. H. P. Pell, 16:65, Mrs. B. Thaw, 16:66, purchases, 12:86, 19:20, 20:19; woodwork: gift, Duveen Bros., 12:61, J. P. Morgan, 20:17-18, loan, Mrs. S. H. P. Pell, 14:84, purchase, 13:77
German, furniture: purchases, 12:86, 13:76
Indian. *See below* Near Eastern
Italian, furniture: bequest, B. Altman, 14:58, gift, Mrs. E. B. Andrews, 15:53, loans: Mrs. W. D. Crane, 14:81, T. F. Ryan, 15:85, Mrs. B. Thaw, 16:66, purchases, 13:76, 16:59, 18:16;—Florentine, furniture, purchases, 12:31, 86, 14:79; — Roman, furniture, bequest, H. C. Kretschmar, 12:59;—Sienese, furniture, purchase, 12:86, 13:76;—Umbrian, furniture, purchase, 13:76;—Venetian, furniture, purchase, 13:76
Japanese. *See above* Far Eastern
Near Eastern
Damascan, loan, L. de Forest, 12:33, 90
Egyptian, woodwork, loan, L. de Forest, 12:90
Indian: furniture, purchase, 15:70; woodwork, gift, L. and R. W. de Forest, 14:10, 76, 17:13, 22, 18:3, 18
Spanish, furniture: gift, Duveen Bros., 12:61; loans: Mrs. F. H. Allen, 15:73, J. D. McIlhenny, 15:80; purchase, 12:86
Swiss: furniture, gift, J. J. Mezger, 16:49; woodwork, gift, E. Bern, 15:54
Exhibition, Palmer Collection, 18:18
Galleries, 18:3, 18, 14:23, 17:22

WOOLF, S. J., gift, prints, 20:50
WORCESTER ART MUSEUM, gifts, to Library, 12:73, 13:65, 14:73, 15:64, 16:56, 17:60, 19:53, 20:53, 21:56
WORCH, Edgar, gift, ceramic, sculpture, 14:66
WORTH, Mrs. W. A., gift, jewelry, 15:58
WREN, Christopher, style, woodwork, purchase, 15:70
WRIGHT, Joseph, painting, example desired, 12:97, 13:93, 14:87, 15:89, 16:71
WRIGHT, Marian H., loan, antiquities, Egyptian, 16:67
WU, Madam, gift, to Library, 19:53
WYANT, Alexander H., paintings: in Gallery 13, 16:16; An Old Clearing, gift, R. Gordon, 12:62; Mohawk Valley, gift, Mrs. G. E. Schank, in memory of A. H. Hearn, 13:58
WYCKOFF, Mrs. Peter B., patron, 12:134, 13:125, 14:117, 15:113, 16:95, 17:83, 18:71, 19:71, 20:73, 21:75
WYER, Raymond, gift, to Library, 14:73
WYLIE, Mrs. Julius J., gift, objects of art, 20:50
WYLIE, Dr. Walker Gill: *F.L.*, 20:45,75, 21:78; loan, rugs, 19:20, 53
WYNDHAM, Hon. Margaret, gift, to Library, 19:53

Y

YALE UNIVERSITY: classes at Museum, 12:38; gifts, to Library, 15:64, 16:56, 17:60, 20:53; lectures, 14:33;—Elizabethan Club, gift, to Library, 15:60;—Press, prints Museum publications, 19:30, 20:29;—School of Fine Arts, gift, to Library, 14:73
YAMADO MUNEYOSHI (Chōzaburo), metalwork, iron mouse, purchase, 12:82
YAMANAKA & CO., gifts: ceramics, 16:51, to Library, 15:64, 16:20, 18:48, objects of art, 17:54, 18:45, 19:50, 20:50
YAMANAKA GALLERIES. *See* Yamanaka & Co.
YAMAWAKI, H., gift, to Library, 15:64
YATES, J. William, Jr.: gifts: ceramics, 14:66, to Library, 16:56; loans: ceramics, 12:31, 94, 13:90, 14:84
YATSU, Prof. Naohide, *Hon. F.L.*, 19:7,74, 20:76, 21:79
YEWELL, George H., patron, 12:134, 13:125, 14:117, 15:113, 16:95, 17:83, 18:71, 19:71, 20:73, 21:75
YONKERS, Art Teachers, talk for, 13:37
YONKERS, Teachers' Association, talks for, 12:38, 13:37
YOSHIDA, Hideo, gift, objects of art, 17:54
YOSHIMO, G. S., loan, ceramics, 15:86
YOUNG, A. Murray: gift, ce-

YOUNG, A. Murray (*cont.*) ramics, 20:18, 50; loan, objects of art, 17:61
YOUNG, Mrs. Louise Hurlbut, *F.P.*, 12:134, 13:125, 14:117, 15:113, 16:95, 17:83, 18:71, 19:71, 20:73, 21:75
YOUNG, Mahonri, sculpture, statuette, Stevedore, purchase, 14:77
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION: guidance for workers, 18:30; lecture, 17:30
YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, gifts, to Library, 16:56, 19:53
YUNG LUNG YU, Governor, gift, objects of art, 20:50

Z

ZABRISKIE, George, *F.P.*, 12:134, 13:125, 14:117, 15:113, 16:95, 17:83, 18:71, 19:71, 20:73, 21:75
ZAMACOÏS, Eduardo, painting, Figures, bequest, M. De W. Jesup, 15:51
ZAMORA, Church of St. Leonard, relief from, purchase, 17:14
ZAN, Bernhard, prints ("ornament") purchase, 20:25
ZAYAS, Marius de, loan, objects of art, 21:57
ZEILE, J., gift, to Library, 20:53
ZIMMERMAN, F. M. & P. M., Messrs., gift, to Library, 12:73
ZIMMERMAN, Mrs. Margaret E., bequest, objects of art, 19:12, 49
ZORN, Anders Leonhard: paintings: Nude, loan, Dr. T. L. Bennett, 15:18, 74, portrait, Edward R. Bacon, bequest, Mrs. V. P. Bacon, 19:18; prints: in Dick Collection, 17:25, exhibition, 21:11, 24
ZOUCHE, Baroness, sale of arms, purchases from, 20:21
ZURBARAN, Francisco de, painting, Battle with the Moors, purchase, 20:16-17
ZURICH, Bibliothèque Centrale, gift, to Library, 16:52
ZURICH, Geographisch-Ethnographische Gesellschaft, gifts, to Library, 13:61, 14:73
ZURICH, Musée National Suisse, gifts, to Library, 19:52, 21:54
ZURICH, Schweizerisches Landesmuseum, gift, to Library, 16:55